

# JOURNAL

OF THE

## NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

# Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

## VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

### CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE,

ON THE

19th, 20th, 21st, and 22d of May, 1886.

---

*Diocese Reorganized in 1785.*

---

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER  
1886.

## FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

..... Church, ..... Parish, ..... County.

Rev. .... Rector, ..... Post Office.

..... Treasurer, ..... Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....  
 { Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... }

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

### COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....  
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... }  
 (of which by transfer.....) Total..... }

Removed ..... Withdrawn..... Suspended..... Died..... Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

FUNERALS: —White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:—{ White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total..... }  
 { Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total..... }  
 Contributions.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers ..... Scholars.....

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

### CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—

	Regular expenses, including salary.....	\$.....
	Other objects, including other current expenses.....	\$.....
Diocesan	—1. Diocesan Missionary Society.....	\$.....
	2. Diocesan Education Society.....	\$.....
	3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	\$.....
	4. Disabled Clergy.....	\$.....
	5. Brotherhood.....	\$.....
	6. Contingent Fund paid last year.....	\$.....
	7. Other objects in connection with Diocese.....	\$.....
General	—Foreign Missions.....	\$.....
	Domestic Missions.....	\$.....
	Other general objects.....	\$.....

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

## FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in ..... Church, ..... Parish,  
 ..... County.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....

Rev. .... Rector.

Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

## Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of ..... in.....  
 County, held on the ..... day of ....., Mr. ....  
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same  
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the  
 town of ....., on the ..... day of ....., in the year of our  
 Lord .....

..... Rector.

..... Register,

or Church Warden.

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

# JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

# Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

# VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE,

ON THE

19th, 20th, 21st. and 22d of May, 1886.

---

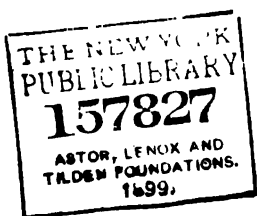
*Diocese Reorganized in 1785.*

---

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.  
1886.

COSO005929



## PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

---

ALEXANDRIA, - - - - -	1887
STAUNTON, - - - - -	1888
LYNCHBURG, - - - - -	1889
FREDERICKSBURG, - - - - -	1890
PETERSBURG, . - - - -	1891
LEXINGTON, - - - - -	1892
NORFOLK, - - - - -	1893
WINCHESTER, - - - - -	1894
RICHMOND, - - - - -	1895
CHARLOTTESVILLE, . - - - -	1896





# DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

---

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1886.

---

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.  
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop*.

---

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond*.

---

Treasurer of the Council.

Mr. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

---

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,      Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,  
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,    Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,  
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,            Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

---

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the  
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,    Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,  
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,          Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,  
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,            Hon. RICHARD PARKER,  
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER,              Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,  
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,     Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,  
Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL.

---

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1886.

---

**Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.**

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

Rt. Rev. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Rev. L. W. BURTON,
Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
Rev. H. M. JACKSON,	Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,
Rev. J. B. NEWTON,	Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE.
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

---

**Standing Committee on Church Property.**

Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER.
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,
Mr. JOHN O. STEGER.	

---

**Trustees of the Bruce Fund.**

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.	
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN L. BACON.

---

**Officers of the Brotherhood.**

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, <i>President.</i>	Mr. A. Y. STOKES, <i>Treasurer.</i>
Mr. P. H. MAYO, <i>Secretary.</i>	

---

**Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.**

Mr. JOHN L. BACON,	Mr. P. H. MAYO,
Mr. B. J. BARBOUR.	Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX.
Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

---

Officers, Committees, &c.. for 1886.

---

**Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,

Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,

Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

---

**Managers of the Widows and Orphans' Fund.**

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.,

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,

Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

Mr. JOHN L. BACON,

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,

Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

---

**Treasurer of the Education Society.**

Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,

- - -

*Alexandria.*

---

**Examining Chaplains.**

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,

Rev. BEVERLY D. TUCKER.

LIST OF THE CLERGY  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES.

MAY, 1886.

---

- Right Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop, *Richmond*.  
 Right Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., Assistant Bishop, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. John Ambler, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county,  
*Washington*.  
 Rev. David Barr, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county, *Smithfield*.  
 Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. P. F. Berkeley, *Chula*, Amelia county.  
 Rev. Ebenezer Boyden, *Cobham*, Albemarle county.  
 Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parishes, Mecklenburg  
 county, *Boydton*.  
 Rev. Pendleton Brooke, St. John's and St. David's Parishes, King  
 William county, *West Point*.  
 Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county,  
*Millwood*.  
 Rev. O. S. Bunting, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.  
 Rev. Francis M. Burch, Bruton Parish Church, *Williamsburg*.  
 Rev. Lewis Wm. Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Edw. B. Burwell, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.  
 Rev. T. W. Cain, St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Jos. W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St. Tammany*.

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.  
 Rev. R. R. Claiborne, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.  
 Rev. Wm. M. Clark, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*  
 Rev. J. J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.  
 Rev. J. M. Cofer.  
 Rev. L. R. Combs, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.  
 Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.  
 Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buck Mountain Churches, Albemarle county, *Greenwood Depot*.  
 Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Leesburg*.  
 Rev. Benjamin Dennis, Pulaski Parish, *Tazewell C. H.*  
 Rev. Henry L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*  
 Rev. J. Y. Downman, Assistant Minister Epiphany Church, *Danville*.  
 Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.  
 Rev. William B. Everett, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Robt. W. Forsythe, Heber Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.  
 Rev. George M. Funsten, Patrick Parish, Henry county, *Martinsville*.  
 Rev. James B. Funsten, Christ Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Peyton Gallagher, *Geneva*. New York.  
 Rev. Robt. Gatewood, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Green Spring Parish, Louisa county, and Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Bowlesville*.  
 Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. James Grammer, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.  
 Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.  
 Rev. W. L. Gravatt, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Haymarket and Dettinger Parishes, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.  
 Rev. Curtis Grubb, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county, *Verdon*.  
 Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. J. E. Hammond, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Lovely Mount*.  
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.  
 Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*  
 Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Tolaro*.

---

 List of Clergy.
 

---

- Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches,  
Hanover county, *Old Church*.
- Rev. John C. Hobson, St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. Douglass Hooff, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond  
county, *Suffolk*.
- Rev. Wm. E. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity*.
- Rev. E. W. Hubbard, Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford county,  
*Forest Depot*.
- Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., Christ Church, *Winchester*.
- Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.
- Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county,  
*Montague's*.
- Rev. H. M. Jackson, Grace Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Abraham Jaeger, D. D., Moore Parish, Campbell county,  
*Rustburg*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, and John's  
Parish, Loudoun county, *Middleburg*.
- Rev. Martin Johnson, Powhatan and St. James'-Southam Parishes,  
Powhatan county, *Sublett's*.
- Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, and  
Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.
- Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
- Rev. Joseph R. Jones, St. John's Church, Warren county, and  
Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.
- Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. Thos. W. Jones, Brandon Church, Prince George county, and  
Grace Church, Surry county, *Cabin Point*.
- Rev. Joseph C. Jones, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
- Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, *Halifax C. H.*
- Rev. Jabez C. Koon, St. Ann's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.
- Rev. Wm. C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county,  
*Oak Grove*.
- Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, Amherst county, *Pedlar Mills*.
- Rev. H. B. Lee, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
- Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester C. H.*
- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county,  
*Glendower*.
- Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.  
 Rev. N. F. Marshall, Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Nottoway county, *Blackstone*.  
 Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.  
 Rev. A. A. McDonough, Emmanuel and Cedar Run Parishes, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.  
 Rev. Everard Meade, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock*.  
 Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.  
 Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Assistant Minister Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.  
 Rev. J. M. Meredith, Missionary in Spotsylvania county, *Richland*.  
 Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Geo. M. Murray, Missionary, Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.  
 Rev. Robt. J. McBryde, D. D., Grace Memorial Church, *Lexington*.  
 Rev. John McNabb, St. George's Parish, *Accomac C. H.*  
 Rev. John McGill, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.  
 Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.  
 Rev. S. Scollay Moore, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.  
 Rev. E. C. Murdaugh, D. D., Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.  
 Rev. Preston G. Nash, Assist. Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Geo. W. Nelson, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, *Warrenton*.  
 Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.  
 Rev. Keating S. Nelson, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Wilcox's Wharf*.  
 Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. John J. Norwood, Franklin Parish, Franklin county, *Rocky Mount*.  
 Rev. William Norwood, D. D., *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Alexander Overby, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, *Drake's Branch*.  
 Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.  
 Rev. Thomas J. Packard, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Mt. Laurel*.  
 Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, *Fairfax C. H.*

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. James J. Page, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.  
 Rev. Carter Page, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Goresville*.  
 Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county, *Poplar Mount*.  
 Rev. P. P. Phillips, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville*.  
 Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Staunton*.  
 Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.  
 Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, Missionary, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.  
 Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.  
 Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.  
 Rev. Frederick F. Reese, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.  
 Rev. William T. Roberts, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper C. H.*  
 Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.  
 Rev. William R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. F. G. Scott, Epiphany and Christ Churches, *Lynchburg*.  
 Rev. H. T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. James W. Shields, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mount Jackson*.  
 Rev. Phillip Slaughter, D. D., *Mitchell's Station*.  
 Rev. Thomas Spencer, Teacher Divinity School, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. George S. Somerville, Assistant Minister Grace Church, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Frank Stringfellow, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. Henderson Suter, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Assistant Minister St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William Parish, Powhatan county, and Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.  
 Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.



---

List of Clergy.

---

- Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*,  
Fairfax county.
- Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county,  
*Accotink.*
- Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville.*
- Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton.*
- Rev. W. E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county,  
*Halifax C. H.*
- Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Assist. Minister, Christ Church, *Winchester.*
- Rev. Robb White, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville.*
- Rev. Dabney M. Wharton, Montross Parish, Westmoreland county,  
*Montross.*
- Rev. John A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty.*
- Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, D. D., *Taylorsville*, Hanover county.
- Rev. A. J. Willis, St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, King George  
county, *King George C. H.*
- Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg.*
- Rev. William B. Williams, Assistant Minister St. Mark's Church,  
*Richmond.*
- Rev. Davis M. Wood.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY, 1886.

- Abbott, W. R., St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish, Bedford county.
- Ambler, E. B., Amherst Parish, Amherst county.
- Anderson, G. J., Grace Church, Henrico Parish.
- Archer, W. M., Moore Memorial Church, Henrico Parish.
- Baughman, C. C., Christ Church, Henrico county.
- Barbour, B. J., Christ Church, Orange county.
- Baskerville, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Henrico county.
- Beverley, Robert, St. Anne's Church, Essex county.
- Blackford, C. M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
- Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
- Booth, Dr. E. G., St. Luke's, Nottoway Parish.
- Bradford, S. S., St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.
- Bright, R. A., Christ Church, James City county.
- Boynton, Wm. H., St. John's Church, Hampton
- Brown, C. R., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.
- Bryan, J., Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
- Bunting, Dr. J., Emmanuel Church, Washington county.
- Carter, Francis M., Emmanuel Church, John's Parish, Loudoun county.
- Chew, T. J., Haymarket Parish, Prince William county.
- Chase, W. T., Christ Church, Lancaster county.
- Chichester, D. M., Falls Church, Fairfax county.
- Chichester, J. H., Zion Church, Fairfax county.
- Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Loudoun county.
- Cole, J., Meherrin Parish, Greensville county.
- Coleman, W. F., Green Springs Parish, Louisa county.

---

 Laity Present.
 

---

- Colston, Raleigh, St. James' Church, Richmond..  
 Corse, M. D., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.  
 Crocker, J. T., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
- Day, Dr. W. T., St. Timothy's, Fairfax county.  
 Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
- Edwards, T. J., St. Andrew's, Surry county.  
 Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Dinwiddie county.  
 Ellis, J. R., Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
- Faulkner, C. J., St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county.  
 Forbes, A. T., St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish, Culpeper county.
- Forbes, D. S., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.  
 French, S. B., Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.  
 Funsten, David, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.
- Green, N. T., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
- Hairston, Peter, Christ Church, Henry county.  
 Harris, F. L., Rockingham Parish, Rockingham county.  
 Hall, R., St. John's Church, Richmond.  
 Harrison, Randolph, St. James' Church, Cumberland county.  
 Hatton, E. A., St. John's Church, Portsmouth Parish.  
 Hayden, H. B., Christ Church, Isle of Wight county.  
 Heuser, Herman, St. John's Church, Wythe county.  
 Hodgson, G. B., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.  
 Hill, Dr. G. H., Calvary Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Warren county.  
 Horseley, John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.  
 Huff, J. W., Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county.  
 Hines, W. E., St. Paul's Church, Nansemond county.
- Jones, Dr. G. W., St. James' Church, Ashland.  
 Jones, Wm. Ellis, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
- Kennon, W. U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.
- Lane, Dr. T. B., Kingston Parish, Matthews county.  
 Lee, Dr. F. E., Epiphany Church, Danville.
- Marsden, B. A., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.  
 Martin, W. B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

---

 Laity Present.
 

---

- Mason, J. S., Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.  
 Mayo, P. H., Monumental Church, Richmond.  
 McLavy, Arthur, Holston Parish, Washington county.  
 Meade, D. G., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.  
 Milburn, E., St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.  
 Minor, C. L. C., Christ Church, Winchester.  
 Moyler, Dr. J. E., Grace Church, Petersburg.
- Neill, Dr. S. S., Grace Church, Clarke county.  
 Nelson, R. W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.  
 Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.  
 Nelson, Col. Wm., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.  
 Nelson, W. N., Christ Church, Clarke county.  
 Nevitt, Dr. N. B., Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.  
 Newland, J. W., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.
- Oldham, M., St. James' Church, Accomack county.
- Page, F. K., Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.  
 Page, Rosewell, Epiphany Church, Danville.  
 Page, Mann, Martin's Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Prince George county.
- Peyton, P. B., Grace Church, Alexandria.  
 Pope, C. A., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.  
 Powers, P. H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.  
 Powell, J. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Plummer, W. T., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.  
 Preston, Thos. L., Christ Church, Charlottesville.
- Robinson, B. M., St. John's Church, King William county.  
 Rust, Harry, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.
- Saunders, E. W., Trinity Church, Franklin Parish.  
 Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond.  
 Scott, Edward, Manakin Church, King William Parish, Powhatan county.
- Scott, R. T., Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county.  
 Shands, A. R., Jr., Westover Church, Charles City county.  
 Sheffey, H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.  
 Slaughter, T. T., St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.  
 Smith, A. Magill, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.

---

Laity Present.

---

Smith, General F. H., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.  
Southall, S. O., Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.

Taylor, W. H., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Taylor, G. P., St. John's Church, Roanoke.

Thomas, J. O., Christ Church, Isle of Wight county.

Tompkins, W. D., Grace Church, Fauquier county.

Turner, S. G., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.

Van Doren, M. L., Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county.

Weems, J. C., Trinity Church, Prince William county.

Wilmer, J., Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.

White, W. H., Epiphany Church, Danville.

Wight, W. W., St. James' Church, Goochland county.

Williams, J. L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Williams, J. G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.

Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.

Wright, T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

Zimmer, Wm. L., Grace Church, Petersburg.

# RULES OF ORDER.

---

## ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

3d. The credentials of Lay Delegates shall be forwarded to the Secretary, and the Secretary shall make out a roll and call the names of all certified to him, as duly and canonically elected. The President of the Council shall then appoint a committee, to be composed of four clerical and three Lay Delegates, to whom shall be referred the certificates of election of the Lay Delegates, and who shall report the names of those entitled to seats ; but until said report shall be received and adopted, no business shall be considered by the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any "Lay Delegate" to his seat, the matter shall be referred to "the Committee on Elections," for examination and report.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order :

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

---

 Rules of Order.
 

---

- A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.
- A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.
- A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.
- A Committee on Parochial Reports.
- A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.
- A Committee on Elections.
- A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.
- A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.
- A Committee on Sunday Schools.

## ORDER OF DEBATE.

- 1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.
- 2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.
- 3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.
- 4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.
- 5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.
- 6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.
- 7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.
- 8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.
- 9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

---

Rules of Order.

---

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

#### GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.



JOURNAL  
OF THE  
NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
Protestant Episcopal Church  
IN VIRGINIA.

---

CHRIST CHURCH,  
CHARLOTTESVILLE, May 19th, 1886.

The Ninety-first Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met this day in Christ Church, Charlottesville, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. J. B. Newton. The ante-communion service was read by the Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D. The sermon was preached by the Rev. H. M. Jackson, on the 16th verse of the 1st chapter of the Epistle to the Romans.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the Assistant Bishop.

After divine service the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy entitled to seats in the Council was then called, and the following answered to their names :

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

## Clergy Present.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Rev. J. C. Koon,
“ Pendleton Brooke,	“ W. C. Latané,
“ C. B. Bryan,	“ J. P. Lawrence,
“ O. S. Bunting,	“ H. B. Lee,
“ E. B. Burwell,	“ M. P. Logan,
“ Thomas W. Cain,	“ A. S. Lloyd,
“ T. M. Carson,	“ J. J. Lloyd,
“ W. M. Clark,	“ N. F. Marshall,
“ L. R. Combs,	“ Everard Meade,
“ G. W. Dame,	“ R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ S. S. Moore,
“ D. C. T. Davis,	“ G. W. Nelson,
“ R. T. Davis, D. D.,	“ Jno. B. Newton,
“ R. W. Forsythe,	“ J. J. Norwood,
“ G. M. Funsten,	“ Frank Page,
“ J. B. Funsten,	“ J. J. Page,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ J. E. Poindexter,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ J. H. M. Pollard,
“ James Grammer,	“ Jno. D. Powell,
“ W. L. Gravatt,	“ Pike Powers, D. D.,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ C. O. Pruden,
“ Curtis Grubb,	“ B. M. Randolph,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ W. T. Roberts,
“ J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	“ F. G. Scott,
“ J. S. Hobson,	“ J. W. Shields,
“ E. W. Hubbard,	“ G. S. Somerville,
“ W. Q. Hullahen,	“ Thomas Spencer,
“ H. M. Jackson,	“ B. D. Tucker,
“ A. Jaeger, D. D.,	“ S. A. Wallis,
“ Martin Johnson,	“ J. W. Ware,
“ E. Valentine Jones,	“ Robb White,
“ Joseph C. Jones,	“ A. J. Willis.
“ O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	

The roll of Lay Delegates, whose certificates had been received, was then called, and thirty-four answered to their names. A quorum of both orders being present, the Bishop declared the Council to be organized and ready for the transaction of business.

---

 Committee on Credentials—Canon on Colored Mission Churches.
 

---

The Rules of Order of the last Council were adopted for this session. Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved that the hours of meeting and adjournment be fixed at 9 A. M. and 2:30 P. M., with recess for divine service, at 11 o'clock.

Rev. Dr. Peterkin moved to meet at ten o'clock for divine service, and after service to continue in session for business until 2:30 P. M.

The amendment of the Rev. Dr. Peterkin was lost.

The motion of the Rev. Dr. Hanckel was carried.

The Bishop announced the following Committee on Credentials :

Rev. W. Q. Hullahen,	Mr. Eugene Davis,
“ J. J. Norwood,	Dr. E. G. Booth,
	Mr. David Funsten.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel offered a Canon on Colored Mission Churches, and moved that the same be referred to a committee, and be made the order of the day for to-morrow at one o'clock.

The motion was adopted, and the following committee appointed :

Rev. Pike Powers, D. D.,	Mr. W. H. Taylor,
“ Thomas W. Cain,	“ E. A. Hatton,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ R. T. Scott.

Rev. James Grammer moved that the proposed Canon be printed for the information of members of the Council.

Adopted.

The Bishop then announced the following standing committees :

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. William Nelson,
“ Jos. R. Jones,	“ C. J. Faulkner,
“ H. B. Lee,	“ William T. Chase,
“ E. Valentine Jones,	“ M. D. Corse,
“ J. E. Poindexter,	“ J. L. Williams.

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. Everard Meade,	Mr. W. M. Archer,
“ S. S. Hepbron,	“ Rosewell Page,
“ J. Y. Downman,	“ J. R. Ellis,
“ J. W. Ware,	“ William L. Zimmer.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. J. J. Page,	Mr. E. A. Saunders,
“ B. M. Randolph,	“ F. E. Davis,

## EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. K. Nelson, D. D.	Mr. L. M. Blackford.
-----------------------	----------------------

## NEW PARISHES.

Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ C. Walker, D. D.,	“ John G. Williams,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ P. H. Powers.

## FINANCE.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey,	Mr. F. H. Smith,
“ P. H. Mayo,	“ W. N. Nelson,
	Mr. B. A. Marsden.

## DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. G. W. Dame,	Mr. H. O. Clagett,
“ J. W. Shields,	“ Jno. H. Chichester.

## DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Mr. John Cole,
“ O. S. Bunting,	“ Wm. H. White,
“ W. C. Latané,	“ S. Bassett French,
“ N. F. Marshall,	“ John H. Powell.

## BRUCE FUND.

Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D.,	Mr. Wm. Ellis Jones,
“ Arthur P. Gray,	“ J. O. Thomas.

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

## BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. Randolph Harrison,              Mr. C. L. C. Minor,  
    Mr. Mann Page.

## CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Chas. M. Blackford,	Mr. D. S. Forbes,
“ Jos. Wilmer,	“ John T. Day,
“ Drayton Meade,	“ M. L. Van Doren,
“ F. L. Harris,	“ W. T. Plummer,
“ P. Hairston,	“ W. W. Wight,

## ELECTIONS.

Rev. F. G. Scott,                      Mr. T. B. Lane,  
    Mr. W. T. Clarke.

Rev. W. C. Latané moved that a notice be printed on the Lay Delegates' certificates, directing the same to be returned to the Secretary before the meeting of the Council.

Carried.

Mr. D. M. Chichester moved that the Committee on Credentials be directed to report as soon as possible, and that until their report no business be transacted.

Carried.

---

WEDNESDAY, May 19th, 8 P. M.

The Council met at 8 o'clock, in Committee of the Whole, for the consideration of the subject of Diocesan Missions, Bishop Whittle presiding.

The Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., Secretary of the Executive Committee, read the Annual Report as follows:

---

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.
 

---

 REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY  
 SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society respectfully report, that they have aided forty-seven regular Missionaries and Rectors of weak Parishes since the Council of 1885, and that the appropriations to these beneficiaries of the Society have amounted to \$8,725, per annum, or an average of about \$185, though the whole of this amount has not been paid out because some of these appropriations have been standing for less than a year.

Besides this, the Committee have paid to Rev. F. Stringfellow, evangelist, \$500 for six months' service, from 1st June to 1st December, 1885; to Rev. Geo. C. Sutton, \$133.33, being at the rate of \$800 a year, for services while in charge of St. Stephen's Church and School two months from the 20th of September to the 20th November, 1885, after the resignation of Rev. Giles B. Cooke; to several worthy ministers of the Diocese who were in need, \$400, and they have also appropriated \$100 to Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes in the Southern States, and paid \$30 to Walter Burwell, Divinity Student, Petersburg, for his board while doing colored work at Hope Chapel, Manchester, during his vacation in the summer of 1885, making specials to the amount of \$1,063.33 and the total amount appropriated, and the greater part paid out, since the last Council, \$9,788.33.

The amount of existing appropriations which must be provided for if they are to be continued, is \$8,725. We left the Council last year with a balance on hand of \$3,153.52 according to the report of the Treasurer. We have received since \$8,496.48, and there is a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of \$2,444.32 to begin the year with.

We have more vacant Parishes and churches and more ministers to aid than a year ago. In several cases we have had to increase the stipend, in not one to make a reduction, and have had but one resignation of a stipend, that of Rev. Wm. B. Lee, of Gloucester. The cry comes to us from almost every quarter that the Parishes are getting poorer every year from deaths and removals, from bad crops and from the general depression of business. They must be kept up by the help of the Diocese at large and by this Committee, as the agent of the Diocese, or they will die out. We have the men and we have the money; but men are nothing without the Spirit of consecration—the will to work for the Master and His church, and the readiness to deny themselves if need be, and to endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ. And money is nothing, if it is kept locked up; nothing for Christ, if it is used only for the world, the flesh, and the devil; nothing for the Church and the Gospel, if it is made and employed only to enrich children and to give them the means of indolence, self-indulgence, and, perhaps, of vice. Many of the Parishes are, doubtless, poor, and some of them getting poorer. But we doubt if, as a rule, they are doing what they are able

---

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.
 

---

to do. Then, there is money in the cities, in the centres of business, and we ought to get for the Lord's work a great deal more than we do. "Give as the Lord prospers you," is the Apostle's rule, but that means a liberal beginning, and afterwards a proportionate increase, proportioned to increase of prosperity; otherwise, a man might give one cent when he makes \$100, two cents when he makes \$200, and so on, and this would make the rule a nullity and a farce. We could save enough every year in dress, in entertainments, in weddings, in funerals, and in the merest superfluities, to carry on the Lord's work, and yet have enough left to dress becomingly, to do all things needful decently and in order, and to have as much reasonable, Christian enjoyment, as is good for body and soul.

The missionaries aided by the Committee in the course of the year are as follows:

Rev. Messrs. P. Brooke, Westmoreland; J. J. Clopton, Manchester; G. B. Cooke, Petersburg; T. W. Cain, Richmond; R. R. Claiborne, Culpeper; W. M. Clarke, Amherst; L. R. Combs, Orange and Louisa; H. L. Derby, Lancaster; B. Dennis, Pulaski and Tazewell; G. M. Funsten, Henry; J. B. Funsten, Richmond; R. A. Goodwin, Petersburg; C. Grubb, Hanover; J. C. Hobson, Petersburg; J. H. Hundley, Essex; J. E. Hammond, Montgomery; A. Jaeger, Campbell; W. C. Latane, Westmoreland; J. P. Lawrence, Amherst; Wm. B. Lee, Gloucester; T. E. Locke, Albemarle; N. F. Marshall, Nottoway; J. M. Meredith, Spotsylvania; S. S. Moore, Fairfax; G. W. Murray, Rockingham and Page; John McGill, Ashland; W. N. Meade, Elizabeth City, A. A. McDonough, Fauquier; J. J. Norwood, Franklin; Carter Page, Loudoun; W. J. Page, Amelia; T. J. Packard, Halifax; J. E. Poindexter, Caroline; G. W. Phelps, Greenville; J. S. Russell, Brunswick; L. W. Rose, Mecklenburg; W. R. Savage, Princess Anne; F. G. Scott, Lynchburg; H. T. Sharpe, Alexandria; J. W. Shields, Shenandoah; J. W. Sykes, Bristol; A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield; J. W. Ware, Prince Edward; S. S. Ware, Loudoun; and three colored deacons.

The changes in the course of the year have been as follows: Rev. P. Brooke from Westmoreland to King William; Rev. Giles B. Cooke from Petersburg out of the Diocese; Rev. G. M. Funsten from Stafford to Henry; Rev. R. A. Goodwin from Roanoke to St. Stephen's Colored Church and School, Petersburg; Rev. J. E. Hammond from Maryland to Montgomery; Rev. A. Jaeger to Campbell; Rev. J. C. Hobson to St. John's, Petersburg; Rev. A. A. McDonough from Kansas to Fauquier; Rev. J. J. Norwood to Franklin; Rev. W. J. Page from Amelia to Georgia; Rev. L. W. Rose from Mecklenburg to North Carolina; Rev. F. G. Scott from Charlotte to Lynchburg; Rev. John McGill from Culpeper to Ashland; and the three colored deacons put in charge of work in Brunswick and Mecklenburg.

In conclusion, we beg leave to say that while we deplore the frequent changes among our ministers, and regard them as a serious hindrance to the work of the Lord and the growth of the Church in our Diocese, we have

---

 Resolution to Raise Ten Thousand Dollars.
 

---

abundant reason to believe that our missionaries as a body are zealous, laborious, self-denying, and efficient.

Respectfully submitted,

PIKE POWERS,  
*Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.*

A number of addresses were made, and the Secretary of the Committee was instructed to report to the Council the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Diocesan Missionary Society will use its best efforts to raise the sum of ten thousand dollars during the ensuing year, and that, if possible, two Evangelists be employed to work under the direction of the Bishop.

At 10 o'clock the Committee rose, and the Council adjourned until Thursday, at 9 o'clock A. M.

---

THURSDAY, MAY 20th, 1886.

The Council met at 9:30 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop after prayer by the Rev. E. Meade.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. J. J. Clopton,	Rev. K. S. Nelson,
" J. Y. Downman,	" W. R. Savage,
" D. Hooff,	" C. Walker,
" J. R. Jones,	" S. S. Ware,
" John K. Mason,	" P. P. Phillips.
" K. Nelson, D. D.,	

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, from the Committee on Credentials, reported the following Lay Delegates entitled to seats in the Council. (See list of Lay Delegates, page 12.)

The roll of Lay Delegates was then called by the Secretary, and seventy-three answered to their names.



## Bishop's Report.

On motion of Rev. Robb White, the visiting clergy were invited to seats on the floor of the Council.

On motion of Rev. Robb White, the Rev. G. L. Petrie, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Charlottesville, was also invited to a seat with the Council.

The following telegram was then received and read by the Secretary :

HOUSTON, TEXAS, May 19, 1886.

To Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary* :

The Diocese of Texas, in Council assembled, sends its greetings of love and peace to the Diocese of Virginia. Hymn 315, verses 1 and 2.

S. M. BIRD,  
*For Secretary of Council.*

On motion, the Secretary was directed to transmit to the Council of the Diocese of Texas a suitable response to its message of fraternal greeting, and the following was forwarded:

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., May 20, 1886.

Rev. S. M. BIRD,

*Episcopal Council, Houston, Texas :*

Telegram received. The Council of Virginia gratefully acknowledges and reciprocates the brotherly greetings of the Council of Texas. Philippians iv, 23.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary.*

The Bishop then read his Annual Address :

## ADDRESS OF BISHOP WHITTLE.

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN :

For the first time in my experience we are permitted to assemble in our Annual Council (the Ninety-first of the Diocese) without our clerical ranks having been broken during the preceding year by the death of a single one of its members. For this and for all His unnumbered mercies, temporal and spiritual, may God's holy name be praised.

The Council which met two years ago in Winchester appointed a committee to arrange for celebrating the one hundredth anniversary

## Bishop's Report.

of the organization of our church in Virginia. This celebration was held from May 20th to 24th inclusive in St. Paul's and St. John's churches, Richmond, and I must congratulate you on its having been a grand success. There was a larger attendance of clerical and lay delegates than ever before in the history of the Diocese, and many visitors were present from within and from beyond our borders. A number of the papers and addresses which were read and delivered have been published in a handsome volume by our good friend, Thomas Whittaker, Esq., of New York, which is well worth possessing, as being a valuable contribution to the history of our beloved church. It is to be hoped that the admirable recital, on that memorable occasion, of God's dealings with the Episcopal Church in Virginia during the past one hundred years, made a deep and lasting impression for good on many minds and hearts.

I now proceed to give as briefly as possible such information in regard to the work and state of the Diocese as the Canons require shall be laid before you.

At the opening service of the last Council, May 20th, 1885, in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, nine Deacons were ordained Presbyters.

June 5.—Epiphany Church, Danville, confirmed forty-seven.

June 16 and 17, and 23-26, was engaged in duties at the Theological Seminary.

June 26.—Ordained five members of the graduating class Deacons.

June 27.—Grace, Fauquier, confirmed nine.

June 28.—St. James', Warrenton, confirmed three, and in the afternoon preached in a new and unfinished church at "Baldwin's Ridge," a few miles distant.

July 6.—Bishop Ferguson, of Africa, confirmed, by my request, in the colored mission in charge of Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, Norfolk, seven.

July 21.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in Petersburg.

August 9.—St. Andrew's Church, Pittsylvania, confirmed six. This church had been abandoned for many years, but has been revived by Rev. C. O. Pruden, and under his efficient ministry promises soon to become a flourishing congregation.

August 9.—At night, confirmed four in Emmanuel Church, Chatham.

August 11.—Christ, Henry county, confirmed six.

---

Bishop's Report.

---

August 13.—Ascension, Franklin county, confirmed two, and in Trinity, confirmed none.

August 15.—Grace, Halifax, confirmed two.

August 16.—St. John's, Halifax C. H., confirmed fourteen.

August 16.—Antrim Chapel (colored), confirmed two.

August 17.—Catawba, Halifax, confirmed two.

August 18.—Christ, Halifax, confirmed five.

August 19.—St. Luke's, Halifax, confirmed ten.

August 20.—Baptized an infant, and confirmed two in Grace Church, Charlotte.

August 21.—Had service in the church at Keysville. These two churches, which were then vacant, have since procured a pastor.

August 28.—Preached in Christ Church, Nelson county.

August 29.—At Trinity, in the same county, confirmed six, and the next day in the church at Massie's Mills, confirmed seven. These churches are now without a pastor.

September 2.—Consecrated St. James' Chapel, Powhatan county, Rev. B. M. Randolph, and confirmed four.

September 3.—Emmanuel, confirmed four.

September 4.—St. Luke's, confirmed four.

September 5.—Manakin, confirmed two.

September 6.—Trinity, Chesterfield, confirmed two.

After this I had a long list of appointments which sickness in my family prevented me from meeting. Bishop Randolph kindly filled some of them, and others I was obliged to recall.

November 8.—Being unable to reach Grace Church, Caroline, because of high water, I preached in St. George's, Fredericksburg.

November 9.—St. Peter's, Port Royal, confirmed four.

November 10.—Vauter's, Essex, confirmed none.

November 11.—St. Matthew's, Essex, confirmed two.

November 12.—St. Paul's, confirmed four, and St. John's, nine.

November 13.—St. Luke's, confirmed six.

November 14.—Christ, Middlesex, confirmed six.

November 15.—Immanuel, King & Queen, confirmed one (colored).

November 16.—St. David's, King William, confirmed none.

November 22.—At Lynwood Mission, Rockingham county, where Rev. G. M. Murray is doing a blessed work amongst a mountain population, who were not only entirely ignorant of our church, but

## Bishop's Report.

who had no one to care for their souls, confirmed seventeen. The very interesting services were held in a school-house, but the people, with the aid of friends, are building a church which will, no doubt, be finished during the summer.

November 29.—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed eleven.

December 6.—Church of Our Saviour, Southampton county, confirmed two, and at night four, in Christ Church, Smithfield.

December 7.—Consecrated St. Andrew's Church, Surry county, a pretty frame building, Rev. T. M. Jones and D. Barr, the rector, assisting in the service, and at night confirmed five in Surry C. H.

December 8.—Grace, Cabin Point, confirmed none.

December 9.—Brandon Church, Prince George, confirmed nine.

December 10.—Merchant's Hope, Prince George, confirmed five.

December 11.—St. John's, City Point, confirmed one.

December 11.—At night, in St. Stephen's, Petersburg, ordained four colored Deacons, the rector, Rev. R. A. Goodwin, and nine other clergymen being present, and most of them taking some part in the solemn services.

1886, March 20.—Preached in Emmanuel Church, Warwick county.

March 21.—Confirmed eight in St. John's Church, Hampton (four of whom were Indians), and one in Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe.

March 23.—Christ Church, Northampton, confirmed one, and the next day in Hungar's, three.

March 25.—St. George's, Accomac, confirmed three.

March 26.—Service was held for the first time in the beautiful new church (not quite finished) in Onancock, and seven were confirmed.

March 27.—In Emmanuel, Temperanceville, confirmed one, and the next day in St. James', Drummondtown, seven.

April 2.—St. Paul's Lynchburg, confirmed eighteen.

April 3.—Confirmed three in Christ, and in Grace Memorial, one.

April 4.—Epiphany, Lynchburg, confirmed three, and in Emmanuel, Madison, six.

April 6.—St Paul's, Albemarle, confirmed four.

April 7.—Grace, Albemarle, confirmed six.

April 8.—St. John's, Louisa, confirmed one.

April 11.—St. John's, West Point, confirmed six.

April 17.—Preached in Grace Church, Lancaster.

April 18.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. Hundley, Meade and Derby,

## Bishop's Report.

the rector consecrated Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H., and confirmed six. This was a day of great rejoicing to pastor and people. The church is a commodious, comfortable and very pretty building, and its completion opens to us a new field and supplies a great want in a large community. Persons from a distance, who aided in its erection, may rest assured that they have made a good investment.

April 19.—Preached in Wicomico Church, Northumberland.

April 20.—White Chapel, Lancaster, confirmed seven.

April 21.—Preached in St. Stephen's, Heathsville. The two churches in Northumberland are supplied with occasional, but regular, services, by the indefatigable rector of the three churches in Lancaster.

April 22.—Read the service and preached in Farnham Church, Richmond county.

April 23.—This was Good Friday. There being no minister in Richmond county, in the morning I read the service, baptized an adult, preached and confirmed three in St. John's Church, Warsaw, and in the afternoon preached and confirmed four in St. Paul's Chapel, Westmoreland.

April 24.—Read the service, baptized an adult, preached and confirmed four in Yeocomico Church, Westmoreland.

April 25.—In the same county, Easter Sunday morning, read the service, preached, confirmed one, and celebrated the Lord's Supper in Nomini Church, and in the afternoon officiated in St. James', Montross, and confirmed one. These churches in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, are without a minister.

April 26.—Confirmed one in St. Peter's Church, and the next day one in Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland.

April 28.—I next visited the churches in King George county, confirming in Emmanuel, six.

April 29.—St. Paul's, fourteen.

April 30.—St. John's, one.

May 2.—Confirmed eight in St. Andrew's, and two in the Moore Memorial, Richmond.

May 5.—Grace, Richmond, confirmed seventeen.

May 7.—Christ, Alexandria, confirmed thirteen.

May 8.—St. John's, West End, confirmed none.

May 9.—In the Seminary Chapel, confirmed twenty-one; in St. Paul's, Alexandria, nine, and in Grace, eleven.

## Bishop's Report.

May 12.—St. Mark's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-four.

May 16.—In Emmanuel, Henrico county, confirmed six, and in St. James', Richmond, twenty-two.

The following persons have been received as

## POSTULANTS.

John C. Ambler, Frank P. Clark, Summers Bunting, Robert L. Whitlow, Charles Gauss, Stephen O. Southall, Calvin C. Sawtelle, C. Baldwin Walker, Paul A. Hotaling, Luther W. Doggett, George F. Bragg, Jr., B. F. Lewis, Lafayette Winfield, George E. Howell, Beverly M. Jefferson, Mack F. Nelson; the last six of whom are colored.

## CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Geo. E. Howell, Benj F. Lewis, Lafayette Winfield, Geo. F. Bragg, Jr., all colored. D. A. Washington, a candidate for Deacon's orders and student of the colored Divinity School, Petersburg, died July, 1885.

## CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Rev. Job Turner, David P. Chockley, Stephen O. Southall, Walter P. Griggs, Charles Gauss. Mr. Geo. A. Nelson, a very promising candidate, died in November, 1885.

## PERSONS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1885, June 26, in the Theological Seminary Chapel, Jno. C. Hobson, Jos. C. Jones, Wm. N. Meade, Keating S. Nelson, George S. Somerville.

1885, December 11, in St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, William E. Howell, D. W. Taylor, Jno. T. Harrison, Joseph Carroll, all colored.

## DEACONS ORDAINED PRIESTS.

1885, May 20, in St. Paul's, Richmond, Edward B. Burwell, Wm. L. Gravatt, Thos. W. Jones, Jabez C. Koon, S. Scollay Moore, Carter Page, C. O. Pruden, L. W. Rose, Jno. W. Sykes.

---

 Bishop's Report.
 

---

## LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Revs. C. C. Randolph and Wiley J. Page, to Georgia; J. G. Shackelford, Giles B. Cooke, George C. Sutton, J. E. Jackson, Alexander Y. Hundley, Jno. W. Sykes and B. T. Turner, to Maryland; Chas. J. Holt, to New York; Robt. Strange, L. W. Rose, and Alban Greaves, to North Carolina; Moses H. Hunter, to Northern New Jersey; W. A. Alrich, to Delaware; J. A. Greaves, to England.

## LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Revs. F. M. Burch and Fred. F. Reese, from Maryland; Alban Greaves, from Indiana; A. A. McDonough, from Kansas; Alex. Overby, from Western Michigan.

## CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. P. Brooke has exchanged Cople Parish, Westmoreland, for St. John's and St. David's Parishes, King William; Rev. George M. Funsten, Overwharton, Stafford, for Patrick, Henry county; Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Salem Parish, Roanoke, for St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg; Rev. M. Johnson, Lunenburg and Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, for Powhatan and St. James'-Southam, Powhatan; Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Merchant's Hope and St. John's churches, Prince George county, for Salem Parish, Roanoke; Rev. H. B. Lee, Leeds', Fauquier, for Ridley, Culpeper; Rev. Jno. McGill, Ridley, Culpeper, for Ashland, Hanover; Rev. J. J. Norwood, the office of Evangelist for Franklin Parish, Franklin county; Rev. B. M. Randolph, St. James'-Southam Parish, for Emmanuel Church, Henrico county; Rev. F. G. Scott, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte, for Epiphany and Christ churches, Lynchburg; Rev. F. M. Burch is rector of Bruton Church, Williamsburg; Rev. Jno. C. Hobson, of St. John's, Petersburg; Rev. Alex. Overby, of Cornwall Parish, Charlotte; Rev. A. A. McDonough, of Emmanuel and Cedar Run Parishes, Fauquier; Rev. Fred. F. Reese, of Trinity Church, Portsmouth; Rev. Jos. C. Jones is assistant of St. Paul's, and Rev. Geo. S. Somerville, of Grace Church, Petersburg; Rev. Wm. N. Meade, of Elizabeth City Parish; Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, of St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg; Rev. Keating S. Nelson is in charge of West-

## Bishop's Report.

over Parish, Charles City; Revs. W. E. Howell and J. W. Carroll are doing missionary work in Mecklenburg, and Rev. J. T. Harrison in Brunswick; Rev. Thomas Spencer has resigned St. John's, Petersburg; Rev. D. M. Wharton, Cople Parish, Westmoreland; Rev. Wm. B. Everett as assistant of St. John's Church, Richmond; F. Stringfellow, as Evangelist; D. H. Wood, as rector of Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke.

## LAY READERS LICENSED.

C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier; S. J. C. Moore and C. E. Lippitt, Clarke Parish; Wm. A. Dabney, Nottoway Parish, Southampton; T. A. Williams and W. B. Martin, St. Luke's, Norfolk; George P. Hodgson, St. John's Church, Fluvanna; John N. Temple, and R. W. Whitlock, St. Paul's Church, Essex; R. E. Wynne, St. John's, Essex; T. Hoggard, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne; W. U. Kennon, St. Luke's, and R. R. Weisiger, Grace Church, Powhatan; Benj. G. Butler and Wm. J. Butler, Emmanuel Church, Amherst; C. C. Sawtelle, Meade Memorial, Manchester; Charles F. Goodwyn, Christ, Nottoway; L. W. Doggett and John T. Foster, Fairfax county; M. P. Burks, R. D. Buford, and James W. Smith, Heber Parish, Bedford; J. R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick; John B. Lightfoot, St. Mary's, Caroline; E. C. Claybrook, Cople, Westmoreland; A. M. Smith, Leeds', Fauquier; John M. Patton, St. James', Ashland; Charles Robey, St. George's Chapel, Spotsylvania; W. S. Barton, and John S. Berren, Trinity, Fredericksburg; John F. Lewis, Lynnwood, Rockingham; R. Carter Wellford, St. John's Church, Warsaw; George M. Sanford, Trinity, Lancaster C. H.; Eppa Rixey, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper; C. L. Catlett, Abingdon, Gloucester; W. W. Parker, Meade Chapel, Alexandria; M. Ergens, Ritchie Memorial Chapel, Surry; W. G. Fitzgerald, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle; A. Gary, Trinity, Chesterfield; Carter H. Harrison, Manakin, Powhatan; W. Buddecke and George Barbour, Christ, Gordonsville; J. H. Dillard and W. F. Irvine, St. Paul's, Norfolk.

## CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1885, September 2.—St. James' Chapel, Powhatan.

December 7.—St. Andrew's, Surry.

1886, April 18.—Trinity, Lancaster C. H.



## Bishop's Report.

Mission Church organized (Canon XII).  
1885, November 21.—Grace, Rockingham county.

## SUMMARY.

Visitations.....	90
Baptized (infant, 1; adults, 2).....	3
Confirmed (white, 487; colored, 10).....	497
Postulants received (white, 10; colored, 6).....	16
Candidates for Deacon's orders (colored).....	4
Present number (colored).....	6
Candidates for Priest's orders.....	5
Present number (of whom 5 are Deacons).....	14
Deacons ordained (4 colored).....	9
Present number (6 colored).....	12
Presbyters ordained.....	9
Letters Dimissory given.....	16
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	5
Churches consecrated.....	3
Mission church organized.....	1
Lay readers licensed.....	44
Present number of ministers.....	149

The very sad and really alarming fact is developed by the above summary, that there has been a great falling off in the number of young men seeking to enter the ministry of our church. Last year twenty-seven candidates for Priest's orders were reported, while now we have but fourteen. And it will be seen that there is a corresponding decrease in the number of students at the Seminary. I say this is alarming, because it indicates, in my judgment, a declining and low state of religion as the cause; and what is to become of us without an adequate supply of ministers? And if we do not find and educate men at home, where are they to be had? In time past we have not only provided for ourselves, but largely for others also, eleven having been lost to us during the last year by removals to other Dioceses. I would earnestly beg the attention of parents and pastors to this all-important matter. While, in my opinion, no one should ever urge or advise another to enter the ministry, except under very peculiar circumstances, yet every young man who consecrates himself, soul and body, to the service of Christ in the rite of confirmation, and thereby becomes a communicant of the church, might have his mind directed to the subject, and be induced to seriously and prayerfully consider whether he is not called of God

---

Bishop's Report.

---

to this sacred office. And this reminds me how necessary it is that all our people should contribute to the utmost of their ability to sustain the two most important of our Diocesan societies—the Education and the Missionary Society—the former of which is engaged in the good work of sending forth laborers into the harvest, and the latter of helping to support, and thus to retain, more than one-third of the whole number of those who are already there.

The work amongst the colored people continues to increase in interest and magnitude. Your committee on the subject will report a plan for its better organization, which, if adopted, I trust will remove some of the difficulties attending it. Rev. R. A. Goodwin is now in charge of St. Stephen's colored church and school in Petersburg, and they are in a more prosperous condition than ever before. Four students of the Divinity School, in the same city, have been admitted to Deacon's orders, and are now at work, and others expect to be ordained during the summer. Rev. Thomas Spencer has been obliged to resign the charge of St. John's Church, that he may devote all his time to the instruction of the theological students. I mentioned in my last address that the Legislature of the State had incorporated the "Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School," as the charter states, "for the purpose of educating colored persons for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, or for any secular business," and the Rev. James Saul, D. D., a generous friend of the negroes and Virginia, has given about five thousand dollars towards the purchase of a suitable location and buildings for its use. Money is greatly needed for the support of teachers and students, and contributions for these objects are solicited from all who desire to promote the best interests of our church and of the colored race.

The Trustees respectively of the Theological Seminary and High School and the Virginia Female Institute, and the managers of the different societies of the Diocese, will inform you of the condition of those institutions.

I have united with the other members of the committee in their report on the proposed alterations in the Prayer Book, but have not changed my opinion of the whole movement as expressed a year ago. In my judgment, the best thing for the Council to do is to instruct your deputies to the General Convention to vote against them all.

Commending you, dear brethren, to God, and to the word of His

---

 Assistant Bishop's Address.
 

---

grace, I pray that the Holy Spirit may in all things enlighten our minds and direct and rule our hearts.

The Assistant Bishop then read his Annual Address :

### ADDRESS OF BISHOP RANDOLPH.

#### BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY :

With gratitude to the providence of God I have to report a year of work as Assistant Bishop of the Diocese without interruption, except in two instances, by slight indisposition and by accident in travel. The Bishop of the Diocese has presented in his address information and suggestions which may furnish material for your legislative deliberation and action. I proceed therefore at once to a detailed statement of my Episcopal acts during the year.

Confirmation services were held as follows :

May 29th, 1885.—St. Martin's Church, Hanover, confirmed one.

May 31st.—Immanuel Church, Hanover, confirmed five.

June 7th.—Grace Memorial Church, Lexington, confirmed eighteen.

June 28th.—Falls' Church, Fairfax county, confirmed two.

July 19th.—St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county, confirmed four.

July 26th.—Grace Church, Albemarle county, confirmed six.

July 26th (P. M).—St. John's Church, Louisa county, confirmed six.

July 31st.—Campbell Courthouse, confirmed two.

August 1st.—St. John's Church, Campbell county, confirmed one.

August 2d.—Lynch's Station, Campbell county, confirmed fourteen. Rev. Dr. Jaeger, who is in charge of four churches in Campbell county, has bestowed much time and labor upon the work at Lynch's Station. He has had gratifying success in collecting funds to build a commodious church. The field is a promising one, and we look for success in this new church enterprise.

August 2d (P. M).—Church of Good Shepherd, Campbell county, confirmed one.

August 9th (P. M).—St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon, confirmed twelve. Rev. Mr. Lloyd has a mission four miles from Abingdon among a destitute and ignorant population. His loving work has produced a marked change in the elevation of this community.

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

August 10th.—Emmanuel Church, Goodson, Washington county, confirmed two.

August 11th.—Grace Church, Glade Spring, Washington county, confirmed five.

August 14th.—Pulaski city, confirmed one. This church is vacant.

August 16th (A. M.).—St. John's Church, Wytheville, confirmed nine. This church has been enlarged and most tastefully renovated, due to the energy of its Rector and the spirit of a growing congregation.

August 16th (P. M.).—St. John's Church, Wytheville, confirmed one.

August 19th (P. M.).—Tazewell Courthouse, confirmed five. This field has been recently occupied by the Episcopal Church. The success of the mission has been beyond the expectation of the workers. A large church building is almost ready for consecration.

September 6th.—Warm Springs' Chapel, Bath county, confirmed twelve.

September 8th.—Emmanuel Church, Eagle Rock, confirmed three.

September 9th.—Trinity Church, Buchanan, Botetourt county confirmed two. (Vacant).

September 11th.—Trinity Church, Glenwood, confirmed ten. This is a new church, near the Natural Bridge station, on the Richmond and Alleghany railroad. It only needs an earnest missionary pastor to develop the field around it.

September 12th.—Elon, Amherst county, confirmed one.

September 13th.—St. Luke's Church, Amherst county, confirmed six.

September 13th (P. M.).—Grace Church, Lynchburg, confirmed four.

September 27th.—St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse, confirmed three.

September 27th (P. M.).—Colored Chapel, Gordonsville, confirmed eight.

September 28th.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, confirmed three.

September 30th.—Emmanuel, Rapidan Station, confirmed three.

October 2d.—St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock county, confirmed one.

October 3d.—Trinity Church, Rappahannock county, confirmed six.

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

October 4th.—Leeds, Fauquier county, confirmed one.

October 4th (P. M).—Bethel, Fauquier county, confirmed seven.

October 8th.—Grace Church, "The Plains," Fauquier county, confirmed two.

October 9th.—Trinity Church, Salem, Fauquier county, confirmed five.

October 11th.—Christ Church, Culpeper county, confirmed five.

October 16th.—Emmanuel, Middleburg, confirmed one.

October 17th.—Trinity Church, Upperville, confirmed two.

October 19th.—St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county, confirmed two.

October 20th.—Calvary Church, Culpeper county, confirmed eight.

October 20th (P. M).—St. Stephen's, Culpeper C. H., confirmed three.

November 8th.—Old Church, Mecklenburg county, confirmed three.

November 9th.—St. James' Church, Boydton, confirmed fourteen.

November 10th.—St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg, confirmed eight.

November 11th.—Grace Church, Mecklenburg, confirmed one.

November 12th.—St. Mark's Church, Mecklenburg, confirmed thirty-two.

November 15th.—St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville, Brunswick county, confirmed six.

November 15th (P. M).—St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville, confirmed twenty-seven.

November 16th.—Christ Church, Greenville county, confirmed four.

November 17th.—Grace Church, Greenville county, confirmed one.

November 18th.—Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, confirmed two.

November 19th.—St. James' Church, Brunswick county, confirmed seven.

November 20th.—Trinity Church, Brunswick county, confirmed four.

November 21st.—St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, confirmed seven.

November 22d.—Trinity Chapel, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg county, confirmed nine.

## Assistant Bishop's Address.

November 23d.—St. Luke's Church, Nottoway county, confirmed two.

November 29th (P. M).—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed eighteen.

December 6th.—John's Memorial, Farmville, confirmed thirteen.

December 14th.—Westover, Charles City county, confirmed five.

December 16th.—Grace Chapel, Campbell county, confirmed five.

December 28th.—Granville Chapel, Charles City county, confirmed ten.

February 7th, 1886.—St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper, confirmed thirteen.

March 5th.—Eastern Shore Chapel, confirmed three.

March 7th.—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed twenty-five.

March 7th (P. M).—St. Paul's, Norfolk, confirmed twenty-nine.

March 8th (P. M).—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, confirmed thirty-four; and candidates from Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed three.

March 9th (P. M).—Holy Innocents, Norfolk, confirmed six.

March 10th.—St. John's Church, Portsmouth, confirmed one.

March 10th (P. M).—Trinity Church, Portsmouth, confirmed sixteen.

March 12th.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed sixteen.

March 13th.—All Saints' Church, Goochland, confirmed two.

March 13th (P. M).—Grace Church, Goochland, confirmed one.

March 16th.—St. James' Church, Cumberland, confirmed seven.

March 17th.—St. John's Church, Fluvanna county, confirmed five.

March 18th.—Grace Church, Brema, confirmed two.

March 21st.—St. John's Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty-five.

March 21st (P. M).—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty-one.

March 22d.—Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont, confirmed twenty.

March 24th (P. M).—St. Philip's Church, Richmond, confirmed six.

March 28th.—Christ Church, Mathews county, confirmed two.

March 28th (P. M).—Trinity Church, Mathews county, confirmed three.

March 29th.—Ware Church, Gloucester county, confirmed four.

March 30th.—Abingdon Church, Gloucester county, confirmed one.

April 2d.—St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, confirmed one.

April 4th.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed twenty-six.

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

April 5th.—Ascension Church, Amherst C. H., confirmed five.

April 8th.—St. Luke's Hospital, Richmond, confirmed one.

April 9th.—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, confirmed five.

April 11th.—Trinity Church, Staunton, confirmed thirty-eight. This Church, one of the strongest in the Diocese, is engaged in working two mission stations. It is building a chapel four miles north of Staunton, where an encouraging mission work has been in operation for a year past.

April 18th.—St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, confirmed thirty.

April 18th (P. M).—Church of Good Shepherd, Blanford, Petersburg, confirmed seven.

April 18th (P. M).—St. John's Church, Petersburg, confirmed three.

April 19th.—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed eighteen.

April 20th.—St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, confirmed twenty-five.

April 22d.—Hope Chapel, Manchester, confirmed five.

April 23d.—Monumental Church, Richmond, confirmed ten.

April 25th (P. M).—St. Paul's Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty-three.

April 28th.—St. Andrew's Church, Mount Jackson, confirmed two.

April 29th.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed eighteen.

May 2d.—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed eight.

May 2d (P. M).—St. George's Chapel, Fredericksburg, confirmed one.

May 2d (P. M).—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed ten.

May 3d.—Quantico Church, Dumfries, confirmed six.

May 4th.—Aquia Church, Stafford county, confirmed eleven.

May 9th.—Grace Memorial, Lexington, confirmed nineteen.

March 9th.—Confirmed in private, of Christ's Church congregation, Norfolk, one.

March 19th.—Confirmed in private, of Grace Church, Petersburg, one.

Visits were also made, and services held in the following churches:

May 30th, 1885, St. Paul's Church, Hanover.

June 28th.—St. John's Church, Fairfax county, administered Holy Communion.

July 5th.—Grace Church, Fauquier county, administered Holy Communion.

## Assistant Bishop's Address.

- July 12th.—St. James' Church, Prince William county.  
 August 11th.—Union Chapel, Saltville.  
 August 13th.—Marion, Pulaski county.  
 August 16th.—Mission Chapel, Wytheville.  
 August 17th.—New River Chapel.  
 August 19th.—Methodist Church, Tazewell Courthouse.  
 August 20th.—Union Chapel, Pocahontas, Tazewell county.  
 September 1st.—St. Luke's Church, Victoria Parish, Goshen.  
 September 2d.—St. Luke's Church, Victoria Parish, Holy Com-  
 munion.  
 September 2d (P. M).—Union Chapel, Lowmoor.  
 September 3d.—Presbyterian Church, Covington.  
 September 5th.—Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county.  
 September 29th.—St. Thomas', Orange Courthouse.  
 October 11th.—Rappahannock Station, Fauquier county.  
 October 12th.—Little Fork Church, Culpeper county.  
 November 13th.—St. Andrew's Church, Mecklenburg county.  
 November 24th.—Christ's Church, Nottoway county.  
 November 25th.—Holy Innocent's Church, Nottoway county.  
 November 29th.—Calvary Church, Dinwiddie Courthouse. Rain  
 storm prevented service.  
 December 7th.—St. Peter's Church, Buckingham county.  
 December 8th.—St. Paul's Church, Appomattox county.  
 December 13th.—Maspico Church, Charles City county.  
 March 6th.—Emmanuel, Kempsville.  
 March 6th (P. M).—St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley, Norfolk county.  
 March 14th.—St. Paul's Church, Goochland county.  
 March 19th.—Grace, Ca Ira, Cumberland county.  
 April 12th.—Emmanuel Church, Albemarle. (Vacant).  
 April 13th.—Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle.  
 April 14th.—Miller School, Albemarle county. Rev. Mr. White  
 has service at this school one Sunday in the month, and with minis-  
 ters of two other churches, has the pastoral care of this most interest-  
 ing charge. I have visited educational institutions upon charitable  
 foundations, in various parts of the country. This school is unique in  
 its educational scheme and equipment. In moral tone, in thorough-  
 ness of training and intelligent management it is a credit to the State  
 of Virginia.  
 April 28th.—Emmanuel Church, Woodstock, Shenandoah county.  
 In the intervals between these official visits, I have preached as



---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

opportunity offered, twenty-eight times in different churches in the Diocese. I have consecrated six churches.

September 8th.—Emmanuel Church, Eagle Rock, Botetourt county, was consecrated. Rev. Messrs. F. Stringfellow, Valentine Jones, J. H. Williams, assisted in the service. The Rev. Dr. Stanger, of Cincinnati, who had encouraged and contributed generously towards the building of the church, preached the sermon. To the energy and earnestness of the Rev. F. Stringfellow, the gathering of this congregation and the erection of the church building are largely due. The Church is judiciously located on the Richmond and Alleghany railroad in one of the most picturesque portions of the valley of the James River, with a growing village around it, and a populous country neighborhood; it affords a most promising mission field. Beyond Eagle Rock is Clifton Forge, the terminus of the Richmond and Alleghany railroad—a railroad centre and a growing town. With missionary effort a congregation could be gathered and a church built at this important point. There are four vacant churches and two promising mission stations immediately on the Richmond and Alleghany railroad, between Bremono Bluff and Clifton Forge. With the railroad as a vehicle of communication, one practical and energetic minister could accomplish great good, and build up permanent congregations. If aided, they will live and grow. If left without ministrations, they will be lost to the Episcopal Church. These opening fields are calls upon the missionary spirit of the Diocese, that involve responsibility and earnest effort.

On the 11th of November, Grace Church, Mecklenburg county, was consecrated. The Rev. Mr. Pettigrew, of the Diocese of North Carolina, the beloved Pastor of this little flock, was present, and assisted in the service.

On the 25th of November, Holy Innocents' Church, in Burkeville, Nottoway county, was consecrated. The Rev. N. F. Marshall, the Rector, to whose efforts the completion of the enterprise is due, was present, and assisted in the service. The Rev. F. Stringfellow and Dr. Joseph Southall organized this effort, which in two years has developed into a comely and commodious church and an earnest congregation.

On the 13th of March, All-Saints' Church, Goochland, was consecrated. The Rev. Messrs. P. M. Boyden (Rector), B. M. Randolph, Martin Johnson, and W. B. Everett were present, and assisted in the

## Assistant Bishop's Address.

service. Rev. Dr. Powers, of Richmond, preached the consecration sermon. By uniting with St. Mary's Church and Goochland Courthouse, it is hoped that this new field may secure a regular ministry.

On the 22d of March, the Ritchie Memorial Church, Claremont, was consecrated. It is a gift to the Diocese of Virginia from Mrs. Charlotte C. Gittings, of Baltimore. It is beautiful in design and in all of its appointments, and our sincere thanks are tendered to the generous donor. The Rector, the Rev. T. Jones, Rev. Dr. Gibson, Rev. David Barr, Rev. Robert Goodwin, Rev. George Somerville were present, and assisted in the service.

On the 3d of May, Quantico Church, Dettinger Parish, was consecrated. The new Church is built upon the site of the Colonial Church which fell in ruins in the year 1813. The persons confirmed at the service were the first presented since the year 1812. The Church cost \$1,200. It represents the labor and sacrifice of the Rector and people, and the kind help of friends in Virginia and in Baltimore. It is comforting to hear the voice of the liturgy upon the spot where it has been sleeping for more than half a century. The Church must press out to possess new fields, but it must hold on to the old. Isaiah saw the spirit of the Gospel seven hundred years before the day of Pentecost, and he describes its two-fold missionary activity. "The Gentiles shall come to thy light; the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls; they shall build the old wastes, the desolations of many generations." Around this Church is a large mission field, without Gospel ministrations or pastoral care, except at long intervals, which render them ineffectual for any permanent impression upon the community. I may mention in passing, that my visit to old Acquia Church, in the neighborhood of the one just mentioned, impressed me with the reviving vitality of these old homes of the Episcopal Church in Virginia. When the Rector of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, in 1860, I visited this Church with Bishop Johns. It was then almost a ruin, with a sparse congregation. To-day the old building is renovated, and strong for a century to come, and filled with an earnest, active congregation.

My work during the year has brought me into contact with the colored congregations and missions and schools of the Diocese. I have visited the Church and Parish School in Petersburg, in charge of the Rev. Mr. Goodwin; the Theological Seminary, in charge of the Rev. Mr. Spencer; Mrs. Brent's School and Chapel at Gor-

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

donsville; the Mission Station in Nottoway county; Mrs. Jennings' School and Chapel in Lunenburg county; St. James' Colored Church, Brunswick county; St. Paul's Colored Church at Lawrenceville, now with a rectory completed; and St. Mark's Colored Church, Mecklenburg county; St. Philip's Church, Richmond, and Hope Chapel, Manchester, and Holy Innocents' Chapel, Norfolk. The confirmations at these visits have been given in the list that has just been read; the aggregate is 123. If you of the clergy and laity could visit this work as we, the Bishops, have to do, you would need nothing from us to win for it your confidence and to touch your consciences with the conviction that it is a great mission work which God has given this generation to do. I wish to repeat here some extracts from a published communication of my own, suggested by the visits recorded in this report:

"A doubt exists in the minds of many of our people as to the adaptation of our Church to the religious education of this race. That doubt is theoretical. Wherever the practical effort has been made the results have dissipated the impression. The Episcopal Church, more perhaps than any other, relies upon the saving power of Christian education. From the dawn of intelligence in the child, it associates with the story of redemption the teachings of the commandments of the decalogue. Its catechism, after the creed, teaches the duty towards God and our neighbor as springing out of the regenerating power of the gospel, and as the mark of the new man in Christ Jesus. It teaches the child, and the adult, too, that his salvation by the gospel involves not only the regeneration of his spiritual life, but the reconstruction of his whole conception of moral duty; at the same time giving him new foundation upon which that moral duty is to rest. It teaches that a Christian is not only one who prays in private and in public, who reads his Bible, who spends time in religious thought and meditation, who is studying to work out his salvation with fear and trembling, but he must be truthful and honest and just and temperate and pure and self-controlled and kindly and loving towards his fellow-men. The negro, and indeed all the races in the lower stages of civilization, tend towards a divorce of religion from morality. That tendency exists in various forms among all classes of the white race, modified and controlled by long ages of discipline by Christian law and public sentiment, by the churches and the Bible. That superstition belongs not only to the negro race, but

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

it is the inveterate tendency of all the races. With the negro it is the inheritance of generations of paganism from the dawn of his history. The proposition that he is incapable of education out of a religion of physical excitation of antinomianism and superstitious emotionalism is equivalent to the proposition that he is incapable of salvation by the gospel. Surely only the ignorant and the unthinking among us can adopt such a conclusion. The church that addresses itself to the mighty task of bridging over the gulf between Christian faith and Christian morals, in the mind of the negro, is the one best adapted to bear to him the message of the gospel.

“If I were a politician I would advocate the Christian education of the colored population, as the strongest ground for the stability of our political institutions. An acknowledgement of the awful authority of God and obedience to the ten commandments as His law, must be recognized by all political parties as lessening the difficulties of human governments and securing readier obedience to human laws. As a political economist I would advocate the evangelizing of the race, as contributing to national wealth and material prosperity. To have in a nation, a vast population with thriftless habits, living from hand to mouth, with no instincts to accumulate property, clothed with the right of suffrage but with no interest in the laws for the protection of property, must always be an element of danger and a barrier to material progress. Christianity and Christianity alone will teach them the divine authority of marriage, the sacredness of property, purity in the control of their bodies, honesty in their relations with their fellow-men, industry in their common toil, and all the virtues that contribute to the wealth of nations. If I were engaged in a trade I would advocate their Christian education, for as they are elevated by the power of the gospel all the conditions of their temporal life would be progressively improved. They would live in better houses, they would wear better clothes, they would accumulate property which would advance the resources of the State and diminish taxation. They would be better customers of the merchants in our cities and towns, as their wants would increase through the refining influences of a Christian civilization, and thus contribute to the prosperity of the whole community. But these are not the motives which impel the Christian Church in the work of their evangelization. These incidental blessings follow in the pathway of the Christian faith, but they are as nothing compared with the infinite

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

blessings which Christ brings to all of the children of men. We must refuse to estimate the value of our missionary efforts in terms of material progress. Could we train the uncivilized race in all the arts and the literature and the social refinements of the foremost nations of Europe, could we banish poverty and spread the blessings of wealth and enlightenment over all the nations that sit in darkness, we would have done nothing after all compared to the work of bringing souls home to God and making them heirs through Christ of eternal life and glory.

“ The conversion of the heathen abroad and at home may add to our commercial prosperity, may lighten the cost of government by diminishing crime and taxation to support poorhouses, and increase the wealth of the nation. (!) With what withering contempt would the early apostles have regarded such a conception of the motive to preach Christ to the lost world.

“ We must believe that these people have souls to be saved ; we must believe that Christ lays upon Christians the responsibility of bringing these wanderers home to God. This alone can kindle the enthusiasm and inspire the self-sacrifice needed for the work. If we do that, Christ will take the future of the two races, living together in the same home, into His own hands. He will cause them to dwell together in peace, each filling its own sphere and working out its own destiny. He will solve the problems that statesmen cannot solve with reference to the relations and development of the races under a common government ; He will bless us in the great work He has given us to do, and open the way, perhaps in the near future, for our colored population, Christianized and civilized, to bear to their own race, in the long darkened continent of Africa, the salvation of the Gospel for the life here and the life that is to come.”

The views here expressed have been confirmed by contact with this work, and reflection upon the problems it involves, during thirteen years of my ministry. I would call the attention of the clergy and laity to the special organ of our work in Virginia, published in Petersburg, and edited by one of our colored Theological students. It is an interesting and most creditable paper, and by subscribing to it we would furnish ourselves with information of the progress of the work, and encourage a Missionary cause.

Assisting the Bishop of the Diocese at the ordinations at the

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

Theological Seminary Chapel on the 26th of June, I ordained to the priesthood, Charles John Fair, Wiley Jones Page, and William Rutherford Savage.

At a special service at Grace Church, Petersburg, I ordained to the priesthood, Joseph C. Jones, J. Cannon Hobson, and George S. Somerville. These brethren were ordained in the presence of members of their several congregations, and in the community which constituted the field of their work during the term of their diaconate. It would be well to give to congregations in the Diocese, when practicable, the opportunity to witness and to participate in this noble and solemn service of the Church. I must not neglect to express my thanks to friends throughout the Diocese for offers of hospitality which I have been unable for the most part to accept. As I visit the clergy of Virginia, in their homes and their parishes, I am impressed with the fidelity and religious earnestness of their ministry. We should be devoutly thankful for the loving confidence in our parishes between pastors and people, and for our exemption from disturbed relations between ministers and organizations which have afflicted other Dioceses. There is an ordination vow which we of the clergy should keep ever in remembrance in all the duties and relations of the Christian ministry. In the most solemn moment of our lives each one of us was asked this question, "Will you maintain and set forward, as much as lieth in you, quietness, peace and love among all Christian people, and especially among them that are, or shall be, committed to your charge?" and we answered, "I will do so, the Lord being my helper." Our experience has taught us the inability of unaided human nature, and the absolute need of the Lord's help to keep this vow. Failure to keep it in the long run, means failure in the Christian ministry. I know of a minister in this Church who gives to that duty constant prayer, and noble enthusiasm. He cannot rest as long as there is alienation or strife among his neighbors, rich or poor, high or low. The people of his community, of all the churches, have learned to look up to him with a strange, tender reverence; they listen to him as he speaks to them from the pulpit, as one known to have been with Jesus, and words that would seem common-place from other men are clothed with dignity and power by the Christ-like walk and conversation of the man behind them. Christ words never fail: "Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the children of God;" and

---

*Assistant Bishop's Address.*

---

when men call us "the children of God," we have gone a long way towards winning them to become His children too.

The confirmations, as you have observed by the reports of your Bishops, have been numerous, and encouraging to our pastors. The services in the churches in the observance of the Holy ordinance and the external behavior of the candidates, as well as information concerning them from their ministers, gave me the satisfactory hope that they were duly instructed and impressed with the import and the solemnity of the occasion. To win souls, to add to the Church such as are in the way of salvation, is surely the highest function of the Christian ministry. We should watch against an ambition for numbers to be presented at the visitation of the Bishop; we should pray against the temptation to admit to confirmation persons ill prepared, or where the preparation is at least doubtful; but we should pray just as fervently to be saved from the temptation to indifference and neglect of personal effort and solicitude for the individual souls committed to our charge. Indifference here on the part of a minister will destroy the spiritual life of any Church. In this connection, I would suggest that we keep in mind the rule of this Church, that no candidate be admitted to confirmation who is not ready and desirous to partake of the Holy Communion; and that in our teachings upon the subject, this principle be not only assumed, but clearly stated to the people and to the candidates. Confirmation is the connecting link between baptism and the Lord's Supper; it is the door of the Holy Communion. If a person is in a fit state to take upon him the engagements of his baptism, he is in a fit state to receive the Lord's Supper. If he is ready to declare his resolution, as he does declare in confirmation, to fight manfully under the banner of Christ crucified, against the world, the flesh and the devil, and to continue Christ's faithful soldier and servant to his life's end, then he is ready to come to the Lord's table, and cannot be an unworthy communicant.

It is clear that no long interval should be allowed between confirmation and participation in the Holy Communion. Need I remind any pastor or Christian parent of the temptation to those who have received confirmation and attended the Lord's table, to imagine that their spiritual concerns have been attended to, and to look upon themselves as having discharged the great duty, and to rest in indolent and contented security. Special pastoral care and loving

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

Christian training should be bestowed upon the newly confirmed in our flocks. Try to keep them in remembrance of their confirmation day. You might remind them a Sunday before of the anniversary of their confirmation morning. Anything, to tell them that you, the Shepherd, love the sheep, and that you "know them by name," and that you never forget to pray that they may be kept from the evil that is in the world. Having you all here before me, tempts me to transgress the limits of a Bishop's address. But you will pardon that. For my honored Bishop, and for myself, the joy and blessedness of our work is to deepen and to strengthen, to guide and to quicken yours in all the fields of this wide Diocese. We hear it said, again and again, that our day is a time of skepticism. Other days, the eighteenth century for example, were times of harder skepticism than ours. We must not judge the age by typical specimens of revolt from Christianity, or from the name of religion. I read with a shock, some years ago, this utterance of a statesman, the Prime Minister of a great and a nominally Christian nation: "As men move out of the influence of religion they get nearer to morality and to practical sense and truthfulness." What was his conception of Christianity? What kind of religion did that statesman mean? A Christianity, whose authoritative exposition was an unintelligible tirade against every element of liberal progress, which the modern world owes to Christianity, and which never could have been without it. A religion of pilgrimages to shrines and irrational belief in the false miracles of modern superstitions. We make men skeptics, too, if our religion is a quarrel about dress, or posture, or a solicitude about organization and machinery, to the subordination of their spiritual interests and the mighty themes of the Gospel. The heart of the Gospel is the redemption of Christ and the character of Christ; and the Bible is the inspired exposition of these elements of theology and life and saving power. Let us preach the Bible—the world around us knows less about it than we imagine. Ignorance of the Bible is the soil out of which the weeds of irreverence and flippant skepticism grow. Preach from texts in the Bible; but widen your teaching beyond the exposition of single sentences. If you teach it by single sentences your people will come to read it as a book of detached texts. They may read it in that way for a lifetime and be ignorant of its meaning, the current of its revelation, its structure, its scope, its argument and its history. You



---

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

---

cannot get a conception of the Falls of Niagara, by examining under a microscope a single drop of its water. So you cannot know the Bible by analytical examination of the fragments of the Bible. Preach and expound the Bible, and men's hearts and consciences will respond to-day as they have done in all Christian ages wherever the word of God has been given to them as the Bread of Life.

The report of the Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on that Fund.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the report of the Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Referred to Committee on said Fund.

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund respectfully present their Annual Report: By a change of investments, our judicious treasurer has increased the market value of our bonds, so that while they have a face value of \$24,795.96, they are worth at least \$27,000.

The income from this fund has increased, however, by no means in proportion to the value of the principal. It has improved from \$1,372.91 to \$1,397.02. The contributions also, during the past conventional year, have increased from \$789.22 to \$877.39, and the number of contributing parishes from seventy to seventy-five: But it is well to remind our brethren that there are in the Diocese still at least *seventy non-contributing parishes*. Our beneficiaries are *fifteen* in number, and although the income of the fund would seem to demand some reduction of the amounts to be given, the Board have thought it best to continue their appropriations as last year. They hope the parishes of the Diocese will, by their future liberality, more than supply the deficiency they have felt themselves bound, by the wants of "the fatherless and the widow," to create.

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

To Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith and daughter, Mrs. Hoxton, Mrs. Weddell, Mrs. Steptoe, have been given each, \$200; Mrs. W. H. Pendleton, \$175; Mrs. J. P. McGuire, Mrs. Caldwell, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Okeson, Mrs. Stringfellow, Sr., Mrs. J. H. Morrison, Mrs. Edw'd S. Gregory, and Mr. Fisher's children, each \$150; Mrs. John H. Wingfield, \$100; Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60.

Mr. R. T. Scott presented a petition for the division of Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Rev. J. B. Newton presented the report of the Committee on the Memorial Fund.

---

 Report of Treasurer of Endowment Fund.
 

---

RICHMOND, VA., May 17, 1886.

To the Right Rev. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.,  
*Chairman Endowment Fund, Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

Rev. and Dear Sir :

I beg to report, as Treasurer of the Endowment Fund, cash collected to date.....	\$6,261 47
Pledges in my hands, to be paid during this and next year, good beyond question.....	13,810 00
Total amount of cash and pledges.....	\$20,071 47

THOMAS POTTS, *Treasurer,*  
*Endowment Fund, Theological Seminary of Virginia.*

Right Rev. A. M. Randolph moved that the Report of the Committee on the Prayer Book be made the order of the day after the report on the proposed Canon on Colored Mission churches is disposed of.

Carried.

Rev. H. B. Lee offered the following :

*Resolved*, 1st, That this Council earnestly requests the Bishop not to discontinue the Sunday night address, from which, for years, we have all derived great benefit; and 2d, that those who vote for this resolution pledge themselves to remain over Sunday night.

Pending discussion the Council took recess for divine service.

12:30 P. M.

The Council reassembled after divine service.

The Council resumed consideration of the resolution offered by the Rev. H. B. Lee.

A division of the resolution was called for.

The second part of the resolution was lost.

The first part of the resolution was unanimously carried.

Rev. Dr. Nelson offered the following :

*Resolved*, That so much of the Bishop's Address as relates to an increase

---

 Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund.
 

---

of candidates for orders, be referred to a Committee of three Clergymen and three Laymen, to consider thereof, and report to this Council.

The resolution was carried, and the following Committee was appointed :

Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.,	Gen. F. H. Smith,
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. Mann Page,
“ G. W. Dame,	“ L. M. Blackford.

Rev. Dr. Nelson presented the following from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

The undersigned, Committee on the Accounts of the Episcopal Fund, beg leave to report that they have examined the statement of the treasurer, Colonel Arthur Herbert, and find it correct.

The cash balance on hand, April 28th, was \$49.19. The addition to the principal, since the last report, amounts to \$505.63. The market value, May 1st, of securities held by the treasurer, was \$7,504. All of which is respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON,  
L. M. BLACKFORD.

Rev. B. M. Randolph offered the following :

*Resolved*, That the vestries of weak, vacant parishes, which are unable to make satisfactory combinations to secure regular ministerial service be, and the same are hereby, requested to authorize the Diocesan Missionary Society to make such combinations, and call and employ missionaries, as will give them some regular ministerial service, and that they pledge to that society a specific amount of salary towards the support of such missionary.

Carried.

Mr. D. G. Meade presented a memorial from Whittle Parish, asking that the petition of certain members for a division of that Parish be not granted.

Referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Mr. Jos. Bryan was, upon his request, excused from further attendance on the Council, and from service on the Committee on New Parishes. Mr. B. L. Winston was appointed to serve in his place on that committee.

---

 Report of Standing Committee.
 

---

The report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese was then presented.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last Annual Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz :

John Cary Ambler,	Benjamin Franklin Lewis, colored,
John P. Tyler,	George Edward Howell, "
Charles Gauss,	Lafayette Winfield, "
David P. Chockley,	Geo. F. Bragg, Jr., "
S. O. Southall,	
C. Baldwin Walker,	

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz :

William N. Meade,	D. W. Taylor, colored,
John C. Hobson,	John T. Harrison, "
Keating S. Nelson,	William E. Howell, "
Jos. C. Jones,	Joseph W. Carroll, "

Also the following have been recommended for Priest's Orders, viz :

Revs. Wiley Jones Page,	John C. Hobson, Deacon,
Wm. R. Savage,	J. C. Jones, "
George S. Somerville,	William N. Meade, "

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. PACKARD, *President.*

GEO. H. NORTON, *Secretary.*

Rev. John K. Mason moved that the next session of the Council be held in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

Carried.

The Council then proceeded to consider the order of the day, viz: the proposed Canon on Colored Mission Churches.

Rev. Dr. Powers presented the following :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COLORED WORK.

The majority of the Committee, to which was referred the Canon proposed by the Committee on Colored Organization, respectfully report that they deem the adoption of the proposed Canon inexpedient at this time, and they recommend in lieu thereof the following resolution:

---

Report on Separate Organization for Colored Brethren.

---

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be empowered to appoint an evangelist for the colored people of the Diocese, who shall perform such work as may be assigned him by the Bishop.

R. TAYLOR SCOTT,  
C. R. HAINS,  
THOMAS W. CAIN.

The minority of the Committee, to which was referred the Canon proposed by the Committee on Colored Organization, respectfully report that they recommend the adoption of the proposed Canon.

PIKE POWERS,  
E. ALEX. HATTON.

I approve of the underlying principle embraced in the proposed Canon, but am not sure that all the ends sought to be attained can be accomplished except by a change in the Constitution.

W. H. TAYLOR.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel presented the following :

REPORT ON SEPARATE ORGANIZATION FOR COLORED BRETHERN.

The Committee appointed at Winchester, and enlarged at Richmond, to consider what action should be taken by the Diocese looking to a separate organization for our colored brethren, respectfully report: Your Committee are free to acknowledge at the outset that they have found the task assigned to them by your honorable body beset with difficulties, all of which they cannot hope to avoid or overcome.

They realize that, in the abstract, race-segregation might not seem to furnish the best solution of the race-problem; that it might be preferable, if found practicable, for the races to worship together the common God and Father of us all, and to legislate for His Church in close conjunction. But, in point of fact, this question is not an open one. It has been practically settled in advance by the action, not of the white, but of the colored race, and been thus eliminated from the race-problem, as presented for our consideration. The colored race have withdrawn in overwhelming majority from the churches in which they once worshipped with the whites, and that in every section of this broad land. Race-affinity, which we do not fault, has proved so strong, that even among the Methodists and Baptists, where they were formerly most numerous, and where they enjoyed race-associations to the full, short of race-segregation, this withdrawal has nevertheless occurred. The colored race have thus set off the white race, and not the white the colored; the conclusion therefrom being, that a separate organization of some sort our colored brethren have, and will continue to have an organization of their own. It has been conceded to them as unavoidable by all other denominations of Christians. The Northern Methodists, after an earnest effort to do otherwise, being the last to make the concession—a con-

---

**Report on Separate Organization of Colored Brethren.**

---

cession which our Church must, sooner or later, make in some shape and to some extent, or else abandon the colored field. Your committee therefore concurs in the opinion expressed by our Assistant Bishop, that "History" (which repeats itself in our experience) "has demonstrated that the races must work out their destinies under separate social and religious organizations." In essaying to disregard, to go counter to, this teaching of History and of Providence, we only fight against God.

Again, it might in the abstract, as has been suggested, be deemed wiser that, for a time at least, congregations composed exclusively of colored persons should be under the pastoral charge of white ministers; but as a fact, in days bygone, the colored people of the South usually had colored preachers in addition to their white pastors, and in the future, when the choice will, and of necessity must, rest with themselves, they will certainly, as a rule, continue to have pastors of their own race, despite all the whites may either say or do. It is then another foregone conclusion, that all we can hope to accomplish in this regard is to educate colored pastors for colored congregations, and this your Committee do most earnestly urge as wise and proper. Having conceded separate organization to our colored brethren, to the extent of allowing and recognizing colored congregations with colored pastors, it remains to consider what further steps can be taken in the same direction consistently with a continuance of ecclesiastical union between the races and the welfare of our entire Diocese. Despite the difficulties therein involved, your Committee recognize the great, nay, the extreme, importance of as close Church affiliation as may be compatible with the highest welfare of both races. The whites, to whom it is in the Providence of God committed, must sedulously guard and preserve inviolate in its purity that deposit of truth and of duty which it is theirs to keep and to transmit. Nothing would be gained for either race by which this previous deposit was imperilled.

In seeking to determine what relation may safely subsist between our colored brethren (with their exclusively colored congregations and colored pastor, especially in the rural districts) and our entire Church in this Diocese, your Committee have been able to devise no expedient better adapted than the one to which resort has been had by the Congress of the United States and by the General Convention of our Church, so far as the precedents are applicable to the case we have in hand. Congress erects territories (with territorial governments) out of sparsely settled portions of the public domain not yet prepared for the burthens, the duties, or the privileges of fully organized States.

In like manner, the General Convention of our Church has organized Missionary jurisdiction (out of parts of the territory nominally under its authority), composed at one time of an entire civil division; at another of parts, or the whole of several civil divisions; or, as in one instance (that of Dakota), out of a part only of a single civil division. In this last case, more closely resembling ours, a race-jurisdiction (*i. e.* for Indians) was originally

---

 Canon XIII, as Proposed.
 

---

erected under the title of Niobrara. Niobrara was, and still is, an ecclesiastical, and not a civil division, whose metes and bounds were determined by race-occupancy. The name of the jurisdiction has been changed to Southern Dakota, the same Bishop holding over, with his newly named jurisdiction subdivided into two deaneries, one of which sub-divisions ("for Indians") still bears the original name of Niobrara. These Missionary jurisdictions of the Church at large are officered and legislated for by the General Convention. Their representatives may be admitted to seats but not to votes in the House of Deputies. While of our Foreign Missionary jurisdictions, neither the African, nor the Chinese, nor the Japanese have, or ever had, representatives in the General Council of the Church.

Following these precedents in part, your Committee suggest the erection of a Colored Missionary jurisdiction of our Diocese, for which special legislation may then be had, and fostering care extended. They propose to allow colored convocations, and that such convocations may assemble annually in joint Council to consult and devise for their common welfare; and lastly, that such local convocations, in General Convocation assembled, may elect deputies to represent the whole colored jurisdiction in the annual Councils of the Diocese, thus ceding to our Diocesan Missionary jurisdiction what has not been ceded by the General Convention to its Missionary jurisdictions, either at home or abroad.

In pursuance of these objects your Committee recommend the adoption of the following:

### CANON XIII,

#### OF COLORED MISSION CHURCHES.

Section 1. The colored people of Virginia, who are, or may hereafter be, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall constitute a Missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese.

Sec. 2. It shall be lawful to organize mission churches or congregations, composed exclusively of colored persons, within the limits of any already existing parish, subject to the same conditions and regulations as are other mission churches (see Canon XII), and specially those of this Canon.

Sec. 3. Colored churches and congregations, organized as above provided, may be associated with other churches similarly constituted in convocations, such convocations to consist of as many congregations as may be determined by the ecclesiastical authority.

A General Convocation, to be composed of two clerical and two lay deputies from each local convocation, may be held at such time and place as may be designated, by the Bishop as to the first meeting, and afterwards by the General Convocation itself, to be presided over by the Bishop or Assistant Bishop, with power to consult and devise measures for their common welfare, which measures shall take effect when approved by the Council of the Diocese.

Sec. 4. At each such General Convocation there may be elected four

---

Canon XIII, as Proposed.

---

clerical delegates to represent the entire colored missionary jurisdiction in the Annual Council of the Diocese, to vote only on matters affecting the interests of said jurisdiction.

Sec. 5. Colored congregations constituted as above provided shall not be liable to any assessment for the contingent expenses of the Diocese. They may acquire and hold property of their own, as by law provided, but cannot come into possession of the property of any white congregation, except by legal transfer, under the direction of the proper court of equity; nor shall any white congregation come into possession of the property of any colored congregation, except by legal transfer under similar direction.

Sec. 6. As a temporary (or, if found desirable, permanent) measure, there shall be appointed by the Bishop an Archdeacon, being a Presbyter, white or colored, of this Church (and if found necessary or possible more than one Archdeacon), who shall have general supervision of the colored churches and congregations within a prescribed district, whose duty it shall be to preside at meetings of convocation; to administer the Lord's Supper for colored deacons; to advise and aid such colored deacons, and when desired by themselves, colored Presbyters also in preparing classes for confirmation; and in general to discharge such other duties as may be assigned by the Bishop.

J. S. HANCKEL,  
*For the Committee.*

Mr. Mann Page moved that when the Council adjourns at 2:30, it do so to meet at 4 P. M.

Carried.

Rev. Thomas Spencer moved that the further consideration of the Canon be postponed until the next Council.

Pending the consideration of the motion to postpone, the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

---

May 20th, 4 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and after being called to order by the Bishop, resumed consideration of the motion to postpone further consideration of the proposed Canon on Mission Churches.

On motion, the order of the day was postponed for fifteen minutes.

Rev. Dr. Hains, from the Committee on the Accounts of the



---

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.
 

---

Treasurer of the Bruce Fund, reported the same correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. J. J. Page, from the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, reported the accounts of the treasurer of said fund correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

The consideration of the order of the day was resumed.

The motion to postpone further consideration of the proposed Canon was lost.

The Canon was then ordered to be taken up section by section.

The first three sections were passed by without amendment.

The fourth section being reached, Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved to substitute the word "lay" for the word "clerical," before delegates in that section.

Pending discussion of this amendment, the Council adjourned until Friday at 9 A. M.

---

FRIDAY, May 21st, 9 A. M.

The Council met, and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by the Rev. S. A. Wallis.

The following clergy appeared to-day and took their seats :

Rev. A. S. Johns,	Rev. J. H. Williams,
Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.	

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. Everard Meade presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

The Committee on Parochial Reports respectfully submit the following summary :

## Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

Baptisms—Adults, white, 308; colored, 38. Total.....	346
Infants, “ 926; “ 73. “ .....	999
Grand total.....	<u>1,345</u>
Confirmations—White.....	<u>1,397</u>
Communicants—Formerly reported, white, 12,536; colored, 290. Total.....	<u>12,826</u>
Communicants—Present number, white, 13,078; colored, 376. Total.....	<u>13,456</u>
Marriages—White, 376; colored, 111. Total.....	<u>487</u>
Funerals—White, 794; colored, 48. Total.....	<u>842</u>
Sunday Schools—Teachers, white, 1,413; scholars, 9,597. Total, “ colored, 213; “ 1,572. “ .....	<u>11,010</u> <u>1,785</u>
Grand total.....	<u>12,795</u>
Brotherhood—Members of.....	<u>291</u>
Sunday Schools—Contributions .....	\$3,905 26
General contributions.....	198,902 94
Grand total.....	<u>\$202,808 20</u>
Number of reports last year.....	181
“ “ “ this year.....	154

*E. MEADE, For the Committee.*

Rev. Dr. Barten, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Mr. L. M. Blackford moved that the election of deputies to the General Convention be made the order of the day for to-day at one o'clock.

Carried.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey made the following nominations from which to fill the vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute:

Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.; Mr. Wm. Cameron, of Petersburg.

---

Consideration of the Canon on Colored Mission Churches.

---

The Council resumed the consideration of the Canon on Colored Mission Churches, on the amendment proposed by Rev. R. A. Goodwin to section 4.

Rev. P. M. Boyden moved to strike out section 4.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey moved to amend it, by adding after the word "only" the words "unless otherwise qualified."

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Dashiell, the amendments offered by Rev. R. A. Goodwin and Mr. H. W. Sheffey were laid on the table.

The motion of Rev. P. M. Boyden was then carried.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved to strike out from section 5 the words "shall not be liable to any assessment for the contingent expenses of the Diocese. They."

Carried.

Mr. C. M. Blackford moved to strike out the word "legal" in line 5 of section 5, and make it read "transfer under the laws of the State of Virginia," and to amend the last lines so as to read "except by like transfer."

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell moved to amend section 6 so as to read: "There may be appointed by the Bishop one or more presbyters of this Church, who shall," &c.

Carried.

At 11 A. M. it was moved to dispense with divine service and to proceed with the business of the Council.

Carried.

Rev. C. B. Bryan moved to strike out sections 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 of the proposed Canon, and to append the 6th section to Canon 12, as a special provision for Colored Mission Churches.

Rev. Dr. Nelson moved to lay Rev. Mr. Bryan's motion on the table.

Carried.

---

Vote by Orders and by Ayes and Noes.

---

Rev. H. M. Jackson moved to strike out the first section of the proposed Canon.

Lost.

Rev. H. M. Jackson moved to strike out the third section of the proposed Canon.

Lost.

Mr. Randolph Harrison moved to substitute the word "Bishop" for the word "Council" in the last line of the third section.

Lost.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey moved the adoption of the Canon as amended.

A vote by orders and by ayes and noes is called for. The call was sustained, and the vote resulted as follows :

#### CLERGY.

*Ayes.*—Rt. Revs. F. M. Whittle and A. M. Randolph ; Revs. Messrs. Brooke, Bunting, Burwell, Carson, Claiborne, Clark, Clopton, Combs, Dashiell, D. C. T. Davis, R. T. Davis, Downman, Forsythe, G. M. Funsten, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, Grammer, W. L. Gravatt, Grubb, Hanckel, Hansbrough, Hooff, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, Jaeger, Johns, Johnson, E. B. Jones, E. Val. Jones, J. R. Jones, J. C. Jones, Kinsolving, Latane, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Logan, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, Marshall, Mason, E. Meade, R. K. Meade, McBryde, McGill, K. Nelson, K. S. Nelson, Newton, Norwood, C. Page, Peterkin, P. P. Phillips, Powell, Powers, Pruden, Scott, Shields, Spencer, Somerville, Tucker, Walker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, White, Willis, Jas. H. Williams.—68.

*Noes.*—Rev. Messrs. Barten, P. M. Boyden, Bryan, Cain, Dame, J. B. Funsten, Gibson, Gray, Hains, Hobson, Jackson, Koon, Moore, F. Page, J. J. Page, Poindexter, Pollard and Randolph.—18.

#### LAITY.

*Ayes.*—Messrs. Abbott, Anderson, Archer, Baughman, Baskerville, Beverly, C. M. Blackford, L. M. Blackford, Booth, Bright, Brown, Bunting, Chew, D. M. Chichester, Clagett, Coleman, Corse, Crocker, F. E. Davis, Ellis, Forbes, Funsten, Green, Harris, Hall, Hatton, Hines, Hodgson, Horseley, Huff, Kennon, Lane, Marsden, Martin, Mason, Mayo, McLeary, Meade, Milburn, Minor, Neill, F. Nelson, R. W. Nelson, W. Nelson, W. N. Nelson, Nevitt, Nowland, Oldham, F. K. Page, Rosewell Page, Peyton, Powell, Pope,

## Canon XIII, as Adopted.

Powers, Preston, Rust, E. W. Saunders, Scott, Shands, Sheffey, A. M. Smith, F. H. Smith, Southall, Van Doren, Weems, White, Wight, Wilmer, J. L. Williams. J. G. Williams, Winston and Zimmer.—72.

*Noes.*—Messrs. Egerton, R. Harrison, Moyler, M. Page, Tayloe, and Taylor.—6.

The proposed Canon, having received a majority of two-thirds of each order of the votes cast, was adopted, as follows :

## CANON XIII,

## OF COLORED MISSION CHURCHES.

Section 1. The colored people of Virginia, who are, or may hereafter be, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall constitute a Missionary jurisdiction of the Diocese.

Sec. 2. It shall be lawful to organize Mission churches or congregations, composed exclusively of colored persons, within the limits of any already existing Parish, subject to the same conditions and regulations as are other Mission churches (see Canon XII), and specially those of this Canon.

Sec. 3. Colored churches and congregations, organized as above provided, may be associated with other churches similarly constituted in convocations, such convocations to consist of as many congregations as may be determined by the ecclesiastical authority.

A General Convocation, to be composed of two clerical and two lay deputies from each local convocation, may be held at such time and place as may be designated by the Bishop as to the first meeting, and afterwards by the General Convocation itself, to be presided over by the Bishop or Assistant Bishop, with power to consult and devise measures for their common welfare, which measures shall take effect when approved by the Council of the Diocese.

Sec. 4. Colored congregations, constituted as above provided, may acquire and hold property of their own, as by law provided, but cannot come into possession of the property of any white congregation, except by transfer, under the laws of the State of Virginia; nor shall any white congregation come into possession of the property of any colored congregation except by like transfer.

Sec. 5. There may be appointed by the Bishop one or more Presbyters, who shall have general supervision of the colored churches and congregations within a prescribed district, whose duty it shall be to preside at meetings of convocation; to administer the Lord's supper for colored deacons; to advise and aid such colored deacons, and when desired by themselves, colored Presbyters also, in preparing classes for confirmation, and in general to discharge such other duties as may be assigned by the Bishop.

Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph moved that consideration of the report

---

 Report of Theological Seminary and High School.
 

---

of the Committee on the Prayer Book revision be made the order after the election of Deputies to the General Convention.

The hour of one o'clock having arrived, the Council proceeded to the election of Deputies to the General Convention.

The following nominations were made for Clerical Deputies: Rev. Messrs. Hanckel, Minnigerode, Hains, K. Nelson, Newton, Jackson, McBryde, Gibson, Kinsolving, Barten, J. J. Lloyd, R. T. Davis, R. A. Goodwin, Grammer, Tucker, Peterkin, Powers, Mason and Norton

The following nominations were made for Lay Deputies: Messrs. Sheffey, T. L. Preston, Taylor, F. H. Smith, C. M. Blackford, Berry, Martin, R. T. Scott; R. T. Craighill, Richard Parker, Jos. Wilmer, S. J. C. Moore, Wm. Nelson, B. J. Barbour, W. N. Nelson, Mann Page, Jno. L. Williams and Joseph Bryan.

Revs. P. P. Phillips and Robb White were appointed tellers for the election of Clerical Deputies.

Messrs. L. M. Blackford and W. U. Kennon were appointed tellers for the election of Lay Deputies.

Rev. Dr. Davis presented the report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School:

## REPORT OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that, during the current year, the number of students has been—

In the Senior Class.....	4
“ Middle “ .....	9
“ Junior “ .....	4
“ Preparatory Department.....	14
	<hr/>
Total.....	31

The students have been unusually diligent in their attention to the prescribed course of study, and as is shown by the reports of the professors and instructors, have made satisfactory progress. There have been very gratifying manifestations of interest on the part of the friends of the Seminary, and from legacies and donations, its funds have been (or will shortly

---

 Theological Seminary.
 

---

be) increased by an amount of \$75,000 or more. The High School continues with unabated vigor its prosperous work ; and at the season of confirmation there were seen the happy results (by God's blessing) of the excellent religious influence which pervades the school.

Annexed are the reports of the Seminary Professors, and of the Principal of the High School.

All which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board.

R. T. DAVIS, *et al.*

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Biblical Learning would respectfully report, that he has been able during the past session to perform the duties assigned him by the Trustees.

*The Senior Class* has kept up the study of the Hebrew language by reading select chapters from Isaiah ; and in the Greek Testament they have studied critically the two Epistles to the Corinthians and the Epistle to the Galatians.

*The Middle Class* has read the Old Testament prophecies of Christ in the Hebrew, and selections from Genesis and the Psalms ; and in the Greek New Testament they have critically studied the Epistles to the Romans and the Hebrews. They have also read Exegetical essays.

*The Preparatory Department* has been, in his judgment, well taught, and according to the reports of its teachers the students in it have made unusual progress.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

As Professor of Systematic Divinity and Homiletics, I would respectfully report:

That the classes under my charge have pursued the usual course of studies for the session.

The Junior Class has studied and reviewed Chadbourn's Natural Theology.

The Middle Class has studied and reviewed Butler's Analogy, and is now, after studying, in review of Knapp's Theology. This Class, also, has had primary exercises in Sermonizing, with essays accompanying the recitations in Systematic Divinity.

The Seniors have studied and reviewed Boulton on the Articles: have studied Broadus in connection with exercises in Sermonizing. I have read

---

 Theological Seminary.
 

---

a course of lectures to them on Liturgics; and they are now engaged in the study of Hopkin's Outline Man. It gives me pleasure to report very commendable diligence and interest in study, with all the above mentioned classes.

C. WALKER,

*May 17th, 1886.*

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS AND CHURCH POLITY.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Apologetics and Church Polity respectfully reports that the course of study pursued by the classes under his instruction, during the current year, is the same as that reported at the close of the last session. Class-room lectures have occupied two hours daily—the season of Lent excepted, during which the professor was laid aside by illness.

For timely assistance in the instruction of the Middle Class in Apologetics, he is indebted to the Professor of Systematic Divinity.

J. J. MCELHINNEY.

*Theological Seminary, May 18, 1886*

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Church History, Canon Law and Pastoral Theology, respectfully submits the following annual report:

The Senior Class has had four weekly recitations in Short's History of the Church of England, supplemented by written lectures on English Church History, and on the Protestant Episcopal Church; Green's History of the English People; Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I; the Constitution and Canons of the Church; the Pastoral Epistles in Greek, and Meade on the Pastoral Office.

The Middle Class has read essays and studied, with three recitations a week, Kurtz's Church History, with constant parallel references to Robertson's Church History.

The Junior Class has written essays, and studied, with four weekly recitations, Dr. Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and the Acts of the Apostles in Greek.

He has, in accordance with the written request of the Trustees, frequently attended the recitations of the Preparatory Department, and gladly testifies to the faithful and efficient work which has been done there by both teachers and scholars.

KINLOCH NELSON.



---

 Theological Seminary.
 

---

 REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF THEOLOGY IN BRANCH SCHOOL,  
 PETERSBURG.

*To the Board of Trustees  
 of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

I beg leave to report that there have been under instruction in your Branch School, during the past session, seventeen students in all. Of these, four were ordained deacons and went forth to their fields of labor last December, leaving thirteen students now in attendance, four of whom entered this session.

The subjects taught have been Latin, Greek Testament, Elementary Hebrew, English Grammar, General and Church History, Theology, Bible Introduction, Prayer Book, Mental and Moral Philosophy. Only six of the students receive instruction in languages other than English. The progress made in studies has been upon the whole quite encouraging, and the deportment of the students excellent.

Three students will apply for Deacon's Orders at the end of the session.

In teaching the lower branches I have been efficiently assisted by two of our advanced students, but an additional teacher is much needed.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

*May 19th, 1886.*

 ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1886) FOR COUNCIL  
 JOURNAL.

*Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL D.,  
 President of the Board of Trustees :*

RIGHT REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report :

The whole number of pupils entered the present session is eighty. \* \* \* Except in the diminution of numbers the session has been a prosperous one. We have had no serious sickness, and little of any sort. Fewer students have withdrawn during the year than ever before. The conduct of the boys has been unusually good, and the percentage of communicants has rarely been larger. With a return of better times our numbers will doubtless be restored.

In respect to religious observances at the School I have nothing new to report. They have continued as before, with due celebration of the Holy Seasons, and with confidence on our part that nothing beyond what is reasonable in the way of attendance is exacted. Family prayers in the morning in the School Chapel, and a brief service at the tea-table in the evening are held

---

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

---

daily throughout the session. Sunday we go in the morning to the Seminary Chapel, and in the evening the regular service of the Church is performed at home; this, with Bible class Sunday afternoon, is all that is required. Attendance at Church on the chief festivals and fasts is cheerfully conceded by the boys as the condition of a full holiday—the only ones we have except the Christmas recess - and to the various extra services in the School Chapel, especially during Lent, they come in larger proportion probably than any congregation in the Diocese. Before the formation of the annual class for confirmation, instruction is furnished all who choose to listen, in a series of weekly lectures on the subject, with the understanding that no one is committed by such attendance to be a candidate, and from this plan the most satisfactory results follow.

I have again to thank the Rev. Drs. Walker and Nelson for occasional sermons in the School Chapel, and Dr. Nelson in particular for weekly services as heretofore during Lent, and for invaluable pastoral attention throughout the session.

Mr. R. A. Castleman, of the Seminary Senior Class, has retained charge of the Friday night devotional meeting for the boys, and has continued to exercise among them an influence of which I cannot overstate my grateful appreciation.

Eleven boys have been confirmed during the session the whole number of communicants now being thirty-three.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

Mr. Randolph Harrison presented the report of the Committee on the Brotherhood.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to transmit to the Council the report of the Trustees made through the President, Major D. N. Walker, and the report of the Treasurer, A. Y. Stokes, Esq., both of which papers they have carefully examined.

In this, the sixteenth annual report, the President again congratulates the Brotherhood on the fact that during the preceding year death has not invaded the ranks of its clerical members.

The statement of the Treasurer, duly attested by the committee of examination, and accompanied by proper vouchers, shows a balance of \$1,837.30 on hand to the credit of the Brotherhood.

Your Committee, being impressed by the importance of this beneficent organization, and the necessity not only of keeping it alive, but of increasing its means of usefulness; and remembering that the Brotherhood no longer has the services of that energetic worker, the Rev. F. Stringfellow, whose untiring efforts have secured so many recruits for the Order, without which

---

 Report of Committee on Relief of Disabled Clergy.
 

---

accessions its numbers would gradually diminish from natural causes, would make the following recommendation :

That each Lay Delegate to this Council be requested to use his best efforts to increase the membership of the Brotherhood, and to send the names and addresses of such new members, with the initiation fees (one dollar each), to the Secretary, Miss Mary Woodbridge, Richmond, Virginia.

RANDOLPH HARRISON,  
C. L. C. MINOR.

The Trustees of the Brotherhood beg herewith to submit their sixteenth annual report. They have no deaths to report during the past year, as they had none to report last year. Since organization there have been twenty-eight deaths, and \$31,373.09 have been paid to the families of the beneficiaries. The whole amount paid by a member who joined in 1870 has been \$54.80, or an average of \$3.42½ per year. It is therefore surprising that all the ministers are not interested in it, and that more of the Laity cannot spare that amount yearly for so good an object.

Respectfully,

D. N. WALKER,  
*President, for the Trustees.*

The largest membership under \$2.10 mortuary fee, was \$750. The largest membership under \$1.10 mortuary fee, was \$1,001. The present membership between the two.

The treasurer's report shows balance of \$1,837.30.

Rev. J. W. Shields, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund, presented the following :

REPORT FOR RELIEF OF DISABLED CLERGY.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the report of J. H. Claiborne, Esq., Treasurer of the Society for the relief of Disabled Clergymen of this Diocese, have performed that duty, and offer the following report:

Balance on hand from 1884-'5.....	\$ 517 45
Collections the past year.....	2,683 85
Interest from bonds.....	1,221 88
	<hr/>
	\$3,905 73
Paid out, as shown by proper vouchers.....	3,090 00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, assets of the Society.....	\$815 73

Your Committee feel it a duty to call especial attention to the importance of having this fund greatly increased. While it now gives \$250 to each of the eight disabled clergymen on the list, and is a valued help to them, yet we may soon expect an increase in the number of those who should receive

---

 Amendment of Rules of Order.
 

---

aid from this Society, and even those now aided may require greater assistance. It is the duty of the Church to provide amply for the comfort of those who have given their health and strength to the cause of God and man in preaching salvation through Christ. They will have their reward from God in the enduring rest of Heaven; but they should feel the gratitude of man in being fully cared for when the day of labor is past, and they are waiting their call to their eternal home. It is a reflection on the piety of the Church when the servants of God suffer for that which man can give.

We believe that there will be no difficulty in having this fund largely increased, if the clergy would call the attention of their people to it. We do not think it a Christian modesty that causes many to decline to do so. The minister should remember that he occupies the position of God's messenger, and therefore should ignore self and speak for his Master.

We hope therefore the Clergy of the Diocese will call the especial attention of their congregations to this matter during the coming year, and urge a heavy increase to the funds of this Society.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. DAME,  
H. O. CLAGETT,  
J. W. SHIELDS.

Mr. R. T. Scott moved that Rule III of the Rules of Order be amended, so as to read as follows :

III. The credentials of Lay Delegates shall be forwarded to the Secretary, and the Secretary shall make out a roll, and call the names of all certified to him as duly and canonically elected. The President of the Council shall then appoint a Committee, to be composed of four Clerical and three Lay Delegates, to whom shall be referred the certificates of election of the Lay Delegates, and who shall report the names of those entitled to seats, but until said report shall be received and adopted no business shall be considered by the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any Lay Delegate to his seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for examination and report.

Pending the counting of the ballots for Clerical and Lay Deputies, the Council went into the election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Revs. Everard Meade and B. M. Randolph were appointed tellers. The ballot was taken and the following reported as elected :

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,	Mr. C. F. Lee,
“ G. H. Norton, D. D.,	“ C. S. Taylor,
“ H. Suter,	“ Arthur Herbert.

---

 Committees Elected.
 

---

The following Committees were then elected :

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF VIRGINIA.**

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D.

Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.

Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.,	Rev. L. W. Burton,
“ Charles Minnigerode, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ William F. Gray,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ David N. Walker,
“ Pike Powers, D. D.,	“ Thomas Potts,
“ H. M. Jackson,	“ E. A. Saunders,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ J. P. McGuire,
Mr. J. L. Williams, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

**STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.**

Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D.,	Mr. David N. Walker,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ John F. Glenn,
Mr. John O. Steger.	

Rev. W. C. Latané offered the following :

*Resolved*, That the Colored Divinity School and the Mission to the Jews be included in the list of objects for which this Council asks the parishes to make annual collections.

Pending discussion of the resolution, the tellers for Clerical Deputies made their report.

The Chair announced that the Rev. Messrs. Hanckel, Norton, and Newton were elected.

The Council then proceeded to elect a fourth Clerical Deputy.

The motion of Rev. W. C. Latané was lost.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell moved that at 2:30 P. M. the Council take recess until 4:30 P. M.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved that the Council take recess until 4 P. M.

---

 Report of Committee on Clerical Support.
 

---

The motion of Rev. H. B. Lee was lost.

The motion of Rev. Dr. Dashiell was adopted.

The tellers for election of Lay Deputies made their report: Messrs. H. W. Sheffey and Walter H. Taylor were declared elected. The Council then proceeded to the election of two Lay Deputies.

The Council then took recess until 4:30 P. M.

---

FRIDAY, 4:30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled and was called to order by the Bishop.

The tellers for Lay Deputies reported that there had been no election as the result of the second ballot.

Mr. Chas. M. Blackford presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Your Committee respectfully report that 125 reports have been submitted to their inspection. They show—

*Thirteen* have failed to pay the amount promised.

That *ninety-eight* churches have paid their rectors all that was promised.

*Eleven* paid more than was promised.

A larger number than usual have failed to report. From the failure to so report, your committee apprehends that the reports, if furnished, would not make a favorable exhibit.

There are *thirty-five* churches then in default. *Seventy-four* parishes have rectories. *Forty* parishes have no rectories.

*The following churches are delinquent:*

St. Thomas' Church, Bedford.....	\$150 00
Grace Church, Alexandria county.....	53 00
Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....	146 00
St. Paul's Church, Loudoun.....	16 86
Falls Church, Fairfax.....	50 00
St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	22 00
Christ, Trinity and Grace Churches, Nelson.....	83 00
St. John's Church, Fluvanna.....	48 50
Grace and Christ Churches, Greenville.....	156 30
Total.....	\$725 66

---

 Employment of Evangelists—Election of Deputies.
 

---

*Churches who overpaid amount promised:*

Christ Church, Northampton county.....	\$ 14 00
St. Thomas' and Grace Churches, Washington county, surplus...	55 65
Brandon and Richie Memorial Churches, Surry county.....	81 20
Ascension Church, Amherst county.....	130 00
St. Mark's Church, Amherst county.....	8 00
Emmanuel Church, Culpeper county.....	12 25
St. Paul's and Ewells' Chapel Churches, Prince William county..	65 00
Trinity Church, Prince William county.....	5 00
White Chapel, Trinity and Grace, Lancaster.....	25 03
St. James' Church, Leesburg, Loudoun.....	75 00
St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.....	50 00

Respectfully submitted,

\$417 13

May 21st, 1886.

CHAS. M. BLACKFORD, *Chairman.*

Rev. Dr. Powers offered the following :

*Resolved* (1st). That the Diocesan Missionary Society will use its best efforts to raise the sum of ten thousand dollars during the ensuing year, and (2d), that, if possible, two Evangelists be employed to work under the direction of the Bishop.

A division of the resolution was called for. The first part of the resolution was carried.

Rev. H. M. Jackson moved the following as a substitute for the second part of the resolution :

*Resolved*, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society be authorized to employ two Evangelists under direction of the Bishop if the funds at their disposition will justify it.

Carried.

The tellers reported as the result of the ballot for a fourth Clerical Deputy the election of Rev. Dr. Nelson.

Rev. Messrs. Peterkin, Minnigerode, Gibson and Jackson, were elected alternate Clerical Deputies.

The tellers for Lay Deputies reported as the result of the third ballot the election of Mr. R. T. Scott. On the fourth ballot they reported no election. On the fifth ballot they reported the election of Mr. Chas. M. Blackford.

---

 Report on Changes in the Prayer Book.
 

---

Messrs. Jos. Bryan, Jos. Wilmer, B. J. Barbour and Wm. Nelson, were elected alternate Lay Deputies to the General Convention.

Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, from the Committee on the proposed changes in the Prayer Book, presented the following report :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE PRAYER BOOK.

The Committee, to whom were referred the alterations and amendments to the Book of Common Prayer, approved by the last General Convention and sent down to this Diocese, respectfully submit to the Council their report.

Your Committee, keeping in mind "the happy mean between too much stiffness in refusing and too much easiness in admitting variations in things once advisedly established," have themselves subjected, and invite the Council to subject, to a rigid criticism these proposed changes in our Book of Common Prayer, for, except the Bible, no other book exerts so great an influence upon the religious life and character of our people. Propositions coming from so high and honorable a body as our Bishops and Deputies in Convention are entitled to, and will undoubtedly receive from all members of this Church, most respectful consideration. But while under the influence of this feeling, your Committee at the same time have felt, as doubtless this Council feels, that in such a work as this in which we have engaged—a work that is intended for the generations to come—we should not be hindered from making our book of worship as perfect as, by the grace of God's Spirit and the sanctified culture of His Church, it is possible to make it. The debt of gratitude we owe to our fathers for so precious a heritage as this Prayer Book, we can no other way discharge than by handing it down to our children even more free from blemishes—doctrinal, liturgical or literary, and more rich in devotional stores—than when we received it.

To the deep-seated love and veneration for the Prayer Book that has always been entertained by the people of this Church, we may confidently look, as its sufficient safeguard against the endless changes which the foreboding jealousy of some is apt to imagine when once the door has been opened to change. In view of the past history of the Prayer Book, and especially of the fact that in the last two hundred and eighty-two years there have been but two revisions, all such forebodings would seem to be groundless.

The proposed alterations and amendments come before us for our action in the form of resolutions adopted by the General Convention. These resolutions are thirty in number, each one embracing the alterations and additions in one office or natural division of the Prayer Book.



---

Report on Changes in the Prayer Book.

---

RESOLUTION I.—*The Title Page.*

We recommend the adoption of the first resolution, with this amendment:

1. That the words, "Together with the articles of Religion" be added to the title.

RESOLUTION II.—*The Introductory Portion.*

We recommend the adoption of Resolution II, with the following amendments:

1. In the third paragraph, under the heading, "concerning the service of the Church," the words "on any day when Morning and Evening Prayer shall have been said, or are to be said in Church," be stricken out, so that the paragraph shall read, "The minister may, at any other service, with or without a sermon or lecture, use such devotions as he shall, at his discretion, select from this book, subject to the directions of the ordinary."

2. That the "Table of Proper Psalms on certain days," and the "Table of Selections of Psalms," be omitted here, inasmuch as they are printed before the Psalter, where they more appropriately belong.

3. That Canon 23, Title I, of the Digest, be substituted for the paragraph under the heading "Hymns and Anthems."

4. That (*d*) in this resolution concerning the Sectionary be not approved, in so far as it embraces Lessons from the Apocryphal Books under the title of "Lessons of Holy Scripture."

RESOLUTION III.—*Morning Prayer.*

We recommend the adoption of this resolution, with the following amendments:

1. Substitute 2 Cor. 5:21 for "Sam. 1:12," in the opening sentence for Good Friday.

2. That the change in the Venite exultemus be not approved.

3. That the words "or he that readeth," in the note immediately preceding the Te Deum be omitted.

4. That the addition to the Benedictus be not approved.

5. That the change in the Rubric immediately preceding the Apostles' Creed in Morning and Evening Prayer, making imperative the use of one or the other of the forms, "He descended into hell," and "He went into the place of departed spirits," be not approved.

6. That the musical punctuation of the two Creeds be not approved.

7. That the first Rubric after the Collect for Grace, viz: "In places where it may be convenient, here followeth the anthem," be not approved.

RESOLUTION IV.—*Evening Prayer.*

We recommend the adoption of this resolution, with the following amendments:

---

 Report on Changes in the Prayer Book.
 

---

1. Insert among the opening sentences Eph. 1:7, and on the margin add "Good Friday."

2. That the introduction of the Magnificat be not approved.

This involves the rejection of the Rubric just preceding, the substitution in the following Rubric of "After which shall be sung or said the following Psalm," for the words "or this Psalm," and the omission of the words "Magnificat, or," in the note after the Bonum est.

3. That the introduction of the Nunc Dimittis, with the consequent rubric additions, be not approved.

4. That the additional versicles after the Creed be not approved.

5. That in the Rubric before the Collect for Peace, after the words, "Then shall be said the Collect for the day," be inserted the words "except when the Communion service is read."

6. That the omission of the first clause in the Collect for Aid against Perils be not approved, but that the words "Lighten our darkness, we beseech thee," be inserted; so that the prayer shall read: "O Lord, our heavenly Father, by whose almighty power we have been preserved this day, lighten our darkness, we beseech thee, and by thy great mercy defend," &c.

7. That the Rubric immediately following the Collect for Aid against Perils be omitted.

8. That in the title of the "Prayer for the President of the United States and all in civil authority," in the Morning and Evening Service, the words "the President of the United States and" be omitted.

9. That in the said prayer in Morning Service, the words "the President of the United States," and in the same prayer in Evening Service, the words "the President of the United States, the Governor of this State," be substituted the words "the chief Magistrate of our country."

RESOLUTION V.—*The Beatitudes.*

We recommend that this resolution be not adopted.

RESOLUTION VI.—*The Litany.*

We recommend the adoption of this resolution, with the following amendments:

1. That the words "the chief Magistrate of our country" be substituted for the words "the President of the United States," in the petition for the President.

2. That the proposed change under (e) be not approved.

RESOLUTION VII.—*Prayers and Thanksgivings.*

We recommend the adoption of this resolution, with the following amendments:

1. In the Prayer for Meetings of Convention, substitute the words "in session" for the word "convened."

---

 Report on Changes in the Prayer Book.
 

---

2. In the Prayer for Missions, omit the word "for" before "to dwell on the face," &c.

3. In the Prayer for a Vacancy in the Cure of Souls, the words "of him who ministereth unto us in holy things" be stricken out, and the sentence read, "that by his faithful work and blameless conversation we may be moved," &c.

RESOLUTION VIII.—*Penitential Office.*

" IX.—*Thanksgiving Day.*

" X.—*Short Office of Prayer.*

We recommend the adoption of these resolutions.

RESOLUTION XI.—*Collects, Epistles and Gospels.*

We recommend its adoption, with this amendment :

1. In the Collect for Tuesday in Easter week, after the words "washing of regeneration," insert "and renewing of the Holy Ghost."

RESOLUTION XII.—*Holy Communion.*

We recommend the following amendments :

1. In the Rubric, immediately preceding the Lord's Prayer, for the words "Morning Prayer," in the last clause, substitute "Morning or Evening Prayer."

2. That the Rubric next before the commandments be not approved.

3. That "Thanks be to Thee, O Lord," after the Gospel, be omitted.

4. In the Rubric, before the Nicene Creed, for "Morning Prayer" substitute "Morning or Evening Prayer."

5. That the last clause of the Rubric next after the Offertory sentences, viz : "And when the alms are presented, there may be sung or said an Offertory Anthem," be omitted.

6. That the change in the Rubric, after the Prayer for the Church Militant, allowing the exhortation, "Dearly beloved in the Lord," to be omitted if it has been used once that same month, be not approved.

7. That the change in the Rubric before the Trisagion be not approved.

8. That the first of the group of Rubrics at the end of the Communion Office be amended, to read thus : "On any occasion of public worship (though there be no sermon or Communion) may be said all that is appointed at the Communion unto the end of the Gospel, concluding with the Blessing."

9. That the third of these Rubrics, viz : "And note that every communicant should receive the Communion at the least three times in the year," &c., be not approved.

RESOLUTION XIII.—*Public Baptism of Infants.*

" XIV.—*Private Baptism of Children.*

" XV.—*Adult Baptism.*

We recommend the adoption of these resolutions.

---

 Report on Changes in the Prayer Book.
 

---

RESOLUTION XVI.—*Confirmation.*

We recommend the following amendments:

1. That in the first Rubric the words "sitting in his chair near the Holy Table" be omitted.
2. That in the first Rubric the words "the people standing until the Lord's Prayer," be omitted.
3. That the Introduction of the Lesson from Acts 8th be not approved.
4. That the form of presenting the candidates (*c*) be not approved.
5. That the questions and answers under (*d*) be not approved.
6. Omit "then" before "here," in the question "Do ye then here," &c.
7. That the Rubric permitting a hymn after the first prayer be not approved.
8. That in place of the Rubric, next after the Blessing, be substituted this Rubric, viz: "There shall none be confirmed until they be ready and desirous to be admitted to the Holy Communion."

RESOLUTION XVII.—*Marriage Service.*

We recommend that this resolution be adopted, with the amendment—

1. That the change in the Rubric as to giving and receiving the ring be not approved.

RESOLUTION XVIII.—*Visitation of Sick.*

We recommend to adopt with the amendment that, in the prayer "In prolonged sickness," the sentence, "Let not any pain or passion discompose the order and decency of his thoughts and duty," be omitted.

RESOLUTION XIX.—*Communion of Sick.*

We recommend that the change in the first Rubric of "two" into "one," as the least number to commune with the sick, be not approved.

RESOLUTION XX.—*Burial Service.*

We recommend the following amendments:

1. That the Rubric after the Lesson be changed to read: "Here may be sung a Hymn or an Anthem, and at the discretion of the minister such fitting prayers as are elsewhere provided in this book may be said."
2. In the Rubric, before the sentence of committal, omit "the" before "earth."
3. Substitute the words "been pleased" for "hastened" in the prayer. "Most merciful Father, who hast hastened," &c.
4. In the prayer next after, substitute "be" for the words "find ourselves."

We recommend that the following be adopted:

---

 Report on Changes in the Prayer Book.
 

---

- RESOLUTION XXI.—*Churching Office.*  
 “ XXII.—*Prayer at Sea.*  
 “ XXIII.—*Visitation of Prisoners.*  
 “ XXIV.—*Family Prayers.*  
 “ XXV.—*Proper Anthems.*

RESOLUTION XXVI.—*Table of Proper Psalms and Table of Selections of Psalms.*

RESOLUTION XXVII.—*The Psalter.*

RESOLUTION XXVIII.—*Consecration of a Church.*

We recommend the following amendment:

1. That the omitted Rubric after the Proper Lessons be restored and changed to read thus: “Morning Prayer being ended, there may be sung a Hymn or an Anthem.”

RESOLUTION XXIX.—*Embracing the Institution Office.*

*Resolved,* That the following verbal alterations be made in this service as in the proposed book:

(a). Under C, in the Letter of Institution, substitute for the word “sacerdotal” the word “ministerial,” so as to read “ministerial function,” “ministerial relation.” The reasons for this proposition are—

1st. That the word “sacerdotal” is nowhere used in the Prayer Book to describe the functions of a Minister and the relations between him and the congregation. It is a new term introduced into this service. The term “Minister,” is the name for Priests and Deacons in the Rubrical laws and the Liturgical forms of the Prayer Book, and should be used in this office for that reason, apart from other considerations.

2d. The term “sacerdotal” is inadequate and inappropriate in the connection in which it is proposed to be used, and is therefore a literary blemish. The passages in the Bishop’s Letter, where it occurs, refer to the entire relations between the Minister and the Parish, prescribing the conditions of their permanence, or the manner and the authority for their dissolution. It is obvious that a term should be used describing and comprehending all the relations between the Minister and the Parish. The term “sacerdotal,” even in the conception of those who advocate its use, as applied to the functions and the office of a Minister of a Parish, describes only a limited portion of those functions. The term “ministerial” comprehends the sacerdotal relation, and, besides, all the other relations which a Minister sustains to a Parish or a congregation.

(b). Substitute for the word “altar,” wherever it occurs in the Rubric of the Office of Institution, the phrase “Communion Table.” The term “altar”

---

 Adoption of Report on Changes in the Prayer Book.
 

---

is unknown to the Rubrical law of this Church, save in this office. The legal and the uniform designation throughout the Prayer Book is "Communion Table." To render the Rubrics consistent and uniform, especially in the use of legal terms, seems an obvious duty of a Revision Committee. The substitution of the term "altar" for "Communion Table" in the Rubric of one office, and that comparatively unimportant, and seldom used, would require very clear reasons, both upon literary and legal grounds, to explain and to justify it. It is clear that no such reasons exist.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. M. WHITTLE,  
A. M. RANDOLPH,  
C. MINNIGERODE,  
J. GRAMMAR,  
C. WALKER,  
W. D. GIBSON.

Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph then offered the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, That this Council commits to its Deputies to the General Convention the recommendations of this Report to be presented to that body without expressing any opinion thereupon.

*Resolved*, That in the opinion of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia the whole subject of the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer be recommended to the learned body of Revisers, to whose faithful labors we owe the valuable suggestions of the Book Annexed. We believe that the work may be greatly improved if subjected to deliberate reconsideration, and thus improved by the Convention of 1886, it may be ready for final adoption by the Convention of 1889.

Rev. B. D. Tucker presented the following as a substitute:

*Whereas*, The Council of the Diocese of Virginia deems it inexpedient and unnecessary at this time to make any change in the Book of Common Prayer,

*Resolved*, That the Council recommend that the alterations and amendments to the Book of Common Prayer, approved by the last General Convention and sent down to this Diocese be not approved; and

*Resolved*, That the Delegates to the General Convention be instructed to oppose any change in the Book of Common Prayer.

The substitute of Rev. B. D. Tucker was lost.

The resolutions of Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph were carried.

Rev. Dr. Walker, from the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following:

---

 Report of Committee on New Parishes.
 

---

As Chairman of the Committee on the Division of Parishes, I would respectfully report :

That the committee have had before them a petition from members of Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, asking for a division of the same, and the setting off of a new Parish to be called Randolph Parish: of which petition due canonical notice has been given to the Bishop and the vestry of said Parish.

Accompanying this petition, is a protest, signed by eleven members of the vestry, with reasons against the division. The committee find themselves unable to *agree*—upon a vote, are equally divided.

The portion of the committee disagreeing to the division are persuaded that it will prove inimical to the permanent interests of the Parish.

The fact of the protest of so large a portion of the vestry, irrespective of any reasons given, has its weight. With this protest, however, are statements of fact, as to the annual collections of the Treasurer, and, consequently, of the average of the contributing willingness of the community, which serve to show that the old Parish, by the division, will be weakened, and that it will be only with extraordinary effort and liberality that the new Parish can be permanently sustained.

In view of these considerations, this portion of the committee find that they cannot recommend the division asked for in the petition.

C. WALKER.  
O. A. KINSOLVING,  
R. A. GOODWIN.

. Mr. P. H. Powers, from the same Committee, presented the following:

The undersigned, a portion of the committee to whom was referred the petition of certain members of the church of Whittle Parish, asking for a division of said Parish by certain lines as indicated in said petition, and the establishment of a new Parish, to be known as Randolph Parish, beg leave to report that they have given careful and thorough consideration to the matter referred to them in all its aspects, including the calling forth by parol testimony of exact and explicit information upon certain fundamental points necessarily having a controlling influence in deciding the question before them.

This testimony has conclusively established in our minds these facts :

1st. That the requirements of the ecclesiastical law, as necessarily precedent to the consideration of a division of a Parish, have been complied with.

2d. That from extent of territory, number of inhabitants, and wide separation of churches, the work now incumbent upon the rector of Whittle Parish is more than one minister can adequately perform.

3d. That the petitioners have ample resources to build a church and to support a minister, and have given satisfactory assurance of an earnest and determined desire and intention to do so.

---

 Report of Committee on New Parishes.
 

---

4th. That the division asked for leaves to Whittle Parish all the church property, including three churches and a comfortable rectory, and withdraws from its support, of those now contributing, only one or two contributors.

In view of these facts, and with a firm conviction that a division will inure to the benefit of Whittle Parish, will build up a church and congregation with all their appliances for good in a field now much neglected, and redound to the glory of God, we recommend that the petition be granted.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. POWERS,  
JOHN G. WILLIAMS,  
B. L. WINSTON.

Rev. G. W. Nelson moved that the consideration of these reports be made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 A. M.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved as a substitute to take recess until 8 P. M.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey moved to adjourn until to-morrow at 9:30 A. M.

The motion to adjourn was carried, and the Council adjourned.

---

SATURDAY, May 22d.

The Council met at 9:30 A. M., and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by the Rev. Dr. Barten.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. J. B. Newton, from the Committee on the Memorial Fund, presented the following :

*Resolved*, That Mr. Thomas Potts, Treasurer of the Memorial Fund, be directed to pay over to Mr. C. F. Lee, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary, the amount of the Endowment Fund which is now or shall be hereafter in his hands.

Carried.

Mr. F. H. Smith from the special Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the lack of candidates for Orders, reported the following :



---

 Report of Committee on Lack of Candidates for Orders.
 

---

The Committee, to whom was referred so much of the report of the Bishop as relates to the greatly diminished number of candidates for Holy Orders, have had the same under consideration, and after a careful interchange of views, beg leave to report the following resolutions:

1. That there be prepared, printed and circulated, under the direction of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop, three earnest appeals in the form of *tracts*.

First. One addressed to Christian parents, urging on them the duty of bringing before their sons the duty of preaching the everlasting Gospel of the Son of God.

Second. One to all the members of the Church, urging on them the duty, by *direct* means, to bring to the attention of young men the claims of the sacred ministry.

And last, a special appeal to Christian young men, setting forth the claims of God on them to enter His service as Ministers of the Gospel.

*Resolved*, 2. That the Rectors of churches be earnestly requested to bring the claims of the sacred ministry before their congregations at least once each year.

*Resolved*, 3. That one of the Professors of the Seminary, or some other suitable Clergyman, be urged to visit the several literary institutions of the State, and seek opportunities, at appropriate times, of enlisting the interest of Christian young men to consider the duty of studying for the sacred ministry.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed,

A. M. RANDOLPH,  
G. W. DAME,  
L. M. BLACKFORD,  
MANN PAGE,  
FRANCIS H. SMITH.

Resolutions adopted.

Rev. G. W. Nelson offered the following :

*Resolved*, That the items ordered by the last Council to be printed in reference to Sunday Schools be stricken out of the form of Parochial Reports.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Peterkin offered the following :

*Resolved*, That the fraternal greetings of this Council be sent to the Methodist General Conference now in session in Richmond.

The resolution was carried, and the Secretary transmitted the following greeting :

---

 Telegrams.
 

---

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., May 22, 1886.

*To the Methodist General Conference,  
Richmond, Virginia:*

The Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia, now in session, sends fraternal greetings to the General Conference of the Methodist Church. Ephesians, 6th Chapter, 24th verse.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary.*

The Council then proceeded to consider the reports from the Committee on New Parishes presented yesterday.

Mr. P. H. Powers offered the following :

*Resolved,* That the petition of certain members of Whittle Parish for a division of the parish by lines as indicated in said petition be granted.

At 11 A. M. the Council resolved not to take recess, but to continue in session for business.

On motion, speeches on the reports of the Committee on New Parishes were limited to ten minutes.

On motion, it was ordered that the vote be taken at 1:30 P. M.

Rev. G. W. Nelson offered the following :

*Resolved,* That the cordial thanks of this Council be given to the citizens of Charlottesville and vicinity for their great kindness and abounding hospitality to the members of this body.

*Resolved,* That the thanks of the Council be also given to the Rector of Christ church and his assistant, to the vestry, Committee of Arrangements, and the pages for their constant attentions to our comfort.

*Resolved,* That \$15 be paid by the Treasurer to the sexton of Christ church.

*Resolved,* That the usual number of Journals be printed for distribution.

The following telegram was received from the Methodist General Conference and read to the Council :

RICHMOND, VA., May 22, 1886.

*To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia,  
now in session at Charlottesville, Va.:*

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South have received with pleasure your fraternal greetings, and heartily reciprocate them. Hebrews, 13th chapter, 20th and 21st verses.

JOHN S. MARTIN, *Secretary.*

---

 Vote on Division of Whittle Parish.
 

---

The hour of half-past one having arrived, the Council proceeded to vote on the resolution to approve the division of Whittle Parish. A vote by orders and by ayes and noes was called for, and resulted as follows :

## CLERGY.

*Ayes.*—Rev. Messrs. Gray, Haines, Hobson, Jackson, Koon, A. S. Lloyd, McGill, G. W. Nelson, Frank Page, Carter Page, and Roberts—11.

*Noes.*—Rt. Revs. F. M. Whittle and A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. P. M. Boyden, Bunting, Burwell, Carson, Claiborne, Clopton, Dame, Dashiell, Forsythe, J. B. Funsten, E. L. Goodwin, Grammar, W. L. Gravatt, Hanckel, Hansbrough, Hullihen, E. B. Jones, E. Val. Jones, J. C. Jones, J. R. Jones, Johnson, Kinsolving, Latané, H. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, J. J. Lloyd, Marshall, Mason, E. Meade, R. K. Meade, McBryde, Moore, K. Nelson, Newton, J. J. Norwood, J. J. Page, Peterkin, P. P. Phillips, Poindexter, Powers, Scott, Shields, Spencer, Somerville, Walker, Wallis, S. S. Ware, White, and Williams—52.

## LAITY.

*Ayes.*—Messrs. Anderson, Barbour, Baskerville, Beverly, C. M. Blackford, Bright, Brown, Chew, D. M. Chichester, Clagett, Corse, French, Harrison, Martin, Mason, Neil, F. Nelson, Nevitt, R. Page, Mann Page, Powers, Robertson, Scott, Taylor, Van Doren, White, J. G. Williams, and Winston—28.

*Noes.*—Messrs. Archer, Baughman, Boynton, Bunting, J. R. Ellis, D. S. Forbes, Funsten, Green, Harris, Hall, Hatton, Hodgson, Hill, Lane, Marsden, Mayo, McLavy, Meade, Milburn, R. W. Nelson, Wm. Nelson, W. N. Nelson, F. K. Page, Peyton, Pope, Powell, Preston, Rust, E. W. Saunders, Slaughter, A. M. Smith, Southall, Sheffey, Weems, Wight and Zimmer.—36.

The resolution was lost.

On motion, the Council took recess, until 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and was called to order by the Assistant Bishop.

Rev. E. V. Jones presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee on the State of the Church desire to express their gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, for the measure of His grace vouchsafed us during the past year. He has blessed our Bishops and clergy with

---

Report of Committee on State of the Church.

---

health and strength, has given them "a mind to work," and the results of that work as gathered from the Bishops' addresses and the Parochial reports, as far as received, are, on the whole, encouraging. The number of confirmations, of churches consecrated, of mission stations established and old Parishes revived; the condition of our Seminary Fund, the number of our Postulants for Holy Orders—six of whom are colored—are, all of them, causes for thankfulness, and indicate a healthy if not a rapid growth of the Church.

Through an unfortunate omission in the form of Parochial Reports sent out to the clergy we have no complete returns of our Sunday School work, a portion of our labors which is of the highest importance.

We should like to know whether the number of the lambs of the flocks have increased through the year; how many have attended the services of God's House; how many have been confirmed; how many public catechizings the ministers have held, and whatever else might indicate to us the spiritual condition of those who are the seed of the future Church.

For need we remind our Christian people that no part of God's Church can be spiritually healthy and prosperous where the training of the young is neglected or superficial, where the home influence is not positively and strongly for God, and where, by the guarding and guiding hand of parents, sponsors and pastors, the young are not kept from "the temptations of the world, the flesh and the devil."

Brethren of the clergy, are the lambs of your flocks duly sheltered and cared for?

Brethren of the laity, have you earnestly sought to frame the lives of your households, by the teachings of the Holy Word, by the training powers of the Church, and by the influence of your own godly walk and conversation?

And here, while deploring the laxity which prevails among many professing Christians, with regard to the observance of the Lord's day in general, we cannot refrain from uttering our solemn protest and warning against one most fruitful source of Sabbath desecration, the admission into our homes of the so-called Sunday newspapers and periodicals. The great and growing prevalence of this evil means serious danger to the spiritual health of our people, and especially our young people, pre-occupying their minds with vain and worldly thoughts, and often, by their seductive influence, detaining many from God's house.

We therefore earnestly exhort you, brethren, both by word and example, to condemn these things, that your own heart and the hearts of your households may be open, at least upon God's holy day, to the pure influence and teaching of His sacred Word.

It is with sorrow that we note the fact, emphasized by the Bishop in his report, of the marked falling off in the number of young men seeking admission into the ministry of this Church. While twenty-seven candidates for Priest's Orders were enrolled last year, there are but fourteen this, with a corresponding decrease in the students attending our Seminary. The spir-

---

Report of Committee on State of the Church.

---

itual growth and progress of the Church is inseparably allied both with the number and character of those who seek and gain admission to the ranks of her ministry. And though it is sadly true the church needs men for her various fields ripe for the harvest, it is also true she needs them earnest, devoted, Christlike men as well. Upon pastors, sponsors, and parents devolves, therefore, the grave responsibility of seeking out and finding those of such character, and laying upon their hearts for prayerful consideration the question of their own inward call and consecration to the ministry of this Church. For, to use the language of our Bishop in his report, "While no one, in my opinion, should ever urge or advise another to enter the ministry, except under very peculiar circumstances, yet every man who consecrates himself soul and body to the service of Christ in confirmation, might have his mind directed to the subject, and be induced to seriously and prayerfully consider whether he is not called of God to this sacred office."

The work among the colored people, of which you are fully informed in the reports of the Bishops and others, though attended by peculiar embarrassments and difficulties, and straitened in many quarters for lack of adequate funds, gives, on the whole, great cause for thankfulness and encouragement. Trusting that the plan matured by the present Council may tend to its better and more efficient organization, we earnestly commend the work as the cause of Christ and His Church to the sympathy, the prayers, and the support of all our people.

Your Committee regret to note a considerable decrease in the aggregate of contributions as shown by the parochial reports, due in great part, no doubt, to the unusually large number of non-reporting parishes. But the falling off in this respect—if falling off there be—is hardly matter of surprise in view of the general business depression which has affected all interests, secular as well as religious. Under this head, however, we are gratified to mark a notable exception in the receipts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, which have almost reached the amount of last year and prove that notwithstanding their financial distress, our people, both Clergy and Laity, are more and more realizing the urgent claims of this great agency for the spread and support of the Church in this Diocese, and upon whose fostering care more than one-third of our Parishes depend as beneficiaries, and forasmuch as this blessed work can neither increase nor continue without the hearty and united co-operation of our Parishes, your Committee earnestly invoke for this Society the faithful prayers and liberal, systematic offerings of our people. All of which is respectfully submitted by the Committee.

Rev. C. J. GIBSON,  
" J. R. JONES,  
" H. B. LEE,  
" EDW. VALENTINE JONES,  
WM. N. NELSON,  
JNO. L. WILLIAMS,  
M. D. CORSE.

---

Report of Committee on Finance.

---

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the report of the Committee on Finance :

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer, James T. Gray, Esq., and found them correct, and sustained by proper vouchers. The Committee are indebted to Mr. Gray, not only for the admirable manner in which the accounts with the Diocese are kept, but for valuable information as to the financial condition of the Diocese.

At the commencement of the fiscal year, 1885-'6, the amount due to the State Bank of Virginia was \$1,865.46. The receipts on account of dues to the Contingent Fund last year were \$10,770.44, which amount, compared with that of the year before, which was \$9,562.92, shows an increase of receipts of \$1,207.50; that increase would have been much larger had the obligation of the communicants and parishes to pay what is due for the support of the working forces of the Diocese been recognized more generally, as being the same as that which binds parishioners to pay for the support of the Parish and its ministry. There is to the credit of the Diocese, as shown by the Treasurer's account, the sum of \$30.08. It will be seen, however, that the Treasurer, in order to supply the wants of the Diocese, borrowed \$1,605, which must be paid out of the present receipts; the result will be, that the Diocese commences the present fiscal year with a debt of \$1,574.92.

The evil of delinquencies in Contingent Fund account still continues. Notwithstanding the earnest appeal made in the Committee's last year's report to the delinquents, to come forward and settle the balances due from them, the Treasurer's report shows that since June, 1885, only \$585.69 have been paid on arrearages, old and new. This chronic debt, which, up to 1884, as was shown by the last report, amounted to \$15,163.93, instead of being diminished is increasing yearly. The time has past when ignorance of the needs of the Diocese can be plead as an excuse for delinquencies in paying what is due to the Diocese. There is no longer a surplus in the Treasury, but a debt due from it, and the amount of \$2,600 invested in United States' four per cents. will, ere long, be called upon to rescue the Diocese from discreditable indebtedness. From a large number of churches and Parishes no reports are made at all; from many no reports of communicants are made, and amounts paid in are sadly disproportioned to the true amounts due. Some churches fail to send in the number of their communicants, and while it is known that the amounts paid by them do not equal what the number of their communicants requires to be paid in, still they avoid the discredit of being published as delinquent for any specific amounts. As has been often shown before, there would be no difficulty in meeting all the expenses of the Diocese, ordinary as well as extraordinary (such as those of the General Convention which will fall upon the Treasury this year), if the parishes and churches paid at the rate of one dollar for each communicant. Now that the salaries of the Evangelists have ceased to be chargeable on the Treasury,

---

 Report of Committee on Finance.
 

---

the income from the assessments ought to have met current expenses and left a surplus. But such is not the case, and this year there will be a serious deficiency. The ordinary expenses for the current year, unless salaries be curtailed, will, as shown by the Treasurer's report, be not less than \$10,509.98. Last year they were estimated at \$9,495.89, omitting \$2,050 for the Evangelists, showing an underestimate of \$1,014.09. If for this year there be added \$1,000 for General Convention charges, and the debt presently due of \$1,574.92, it will appear that we must meet during the current fiscal year charges in the Treasury of \$13,084.90. The largest estimate of receipts from the assessments will not yield more than \$11,000, so that our debt will be seriously increased instead of being diminished during the current year. In their last report the Committee suggested two modes of meeting the difficulty: *First*, the curtailment of salaries, and *second*, more effective efforts to secure payments to the Contingent Fund. The salaries of the Evangelists were discontinued, and the salary of the Historiographer reduced to \$200. Your Committee are not yet prepared to advise the reduction of the salaries of the examining Chaplains and Secretaries, and still less those of the Bishops. On the line of curtailment, however, they suggest that the expenses of printing and distributing the JOURNAL and other matters for Diocesan use seem to be large, and while at present they submit no resolution on the subject, they advise the Secretary to use his best efforts to lessen the expense, by competition or otherwise, as he may deem most judicious.

The *second* suggestion of your committee is that more effective efforts to secure payments to the Contingent Fund of assessments for Diocesan support. How can this be accomplished? We reply, that the only sure and effective mode is by such amendments of the Constitution and Canons as will place the support of the Diocese upon a business basis. Upon what principle these assessments shall be made, whether upon number of communicants, or upon proportionate ability to pay, will be matters for consideration. In order that the entire subject may be duly considered and a well digested plan for a reliable Diocesan system of finance and support may be adopted, your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a committee of seven, to consist of three clergymen, three laymen, and the treasurer of the Diocese, be appointed to consider and report at the next Council upon the matters referred to in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman*.

The resolution was adopted, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. T. M. Carson,

" J. R. Hubard, D. D.,

Mr. F. H. Smith,

" P. H. Mayo,





---

 Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.
 

---

To fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. D. B. Tennant, late of Petersburg, the trustees have chosen the Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph as a member of the Board of Trustees.

The interest on the Institute debt has been paid to the 1st day of April, 1886.

The report of Mrs. Stuart, the principal of the Institute, shows still more gratifying evidence of the success of the Institute, and of increased favor and confidence among its patrons.

The number of boarding pupils is sixty-four. For several months there were sixty-seven.

Ten of the pupils were confirmed at the visitation by the Assistant Bishop in April last. Indeed, year after year this Institution proves itself more and more to be a nursery of the Church and a centre of Christian influence throughout our broad land.

In her report Mrs. Stuart says "the number of pupils on the 1st of October was sixty-seven—twenty-five of these being from Virginia." This evidence of increased patronage from Virginia is most gratifying. Mrs. Stuart adds: "There are in the school this year representatives from fourteen States and five Protestant Churches besides our own." Four of the ten candidates for confirmation had been baptized by the Rector of the Parish the Sunday before the Bishop's visitation.

Mrs. Stuart again calls the attention of liberal and Christian laymen to the matter of scholarships. She says: "Help in the form of scholarships—that is, free tuition in English and Latin—has been extended by the principal to six boarders and two day pupils. The demand was urgent, and no response from outside has as yet been made to the earnest appeal of last year. Will it continue unnoticed?"

To endow such scholarships will not cost a great deal, and the Trustees earnestly commend the subject to the attention of those who are interested in Christian education for the daughters of the Church. Mrs. Stuart further says:

"The health of the School has been excellent, and, as a whole, the standard of scholarship well maintained." The number of the Faculty is to be increased to sixteen, and to be composed of three gentlemen and thirteen ladies.

"Our aim," says Mrs. Stuart, in her admirable report, "is to be thorough in every branch taught, and to inspire each pupil with a high sense of right, and a desire to attain all that is noble and true in woman. We bespeak the prayers and help of our Diocesan Council."

The Trustees, renewing their cordial expressions of commendation of the Institute, ask the Council to adopt the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, recognizing the Virginia Female Institute as one of the Institutions of the Diocese, and as a School which is becoming more and more not only a nursery of truly

---

 Adjournment.
 

---

refined culture and womanly education, but also as one of the missions of the Church for the ingathering of its daughters into the sacred fold. And being gratified by the evidences of its increased success and usefulness, the Council most cordially commends it to the continued patronage of the Diocese, and earnestly unites with the Principal and Trustees in appealing to the liberal for the means of aiding in the education of those who need kindly help.

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Secretary.*

The report was received and its resolution adopted.

Rev. Thomas Spencer offered the following :

*Resolved*, That the following amendment to the Constitution be approved by this Council, and transmitted to the several vestries of the Parishes which shall have ratified this Constitution :

That the word "presbyter" be substituted for the words "minister" and "clergyman" wherever these words occur in Article II of the Constitution.

On motion of Mr. H. W. Sheffey, the consideration of the resolution was postponed to the next Council.

Rev. Dr. Walker offered the following :

*Resolved*, That Canon X, section 1, be amended by adding after the word "assemble" the words "after public notice given in the church or place of public worship."

Referred to the following committee to report at the next Council:

Rev. C. Walker, D. D.,  
" H. Suter,

Mr. M. D. Corse,  
" L. M. Blackford.

The Council then united in singing the 315th Hymn—

"Blest be the tie that binds."

Prayer was offered by the Assistant Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary.*

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary.*

## LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended

BY THE COUNCIL.

- 
- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.  
Treasurer, Mr. John L. Williams, *Richmond*.
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.  
Remit to the Treasurer of Foreign Committee, Bible House,  
*New York*.
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.  
Mr. John H. Claiborne, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.  
Mr. P. H. Mayo, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- V.—Education Society, in June.  
Mr. Cassius F. Lee, Treasurer, *Alexandria*.
- VI.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.  
Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
- VII.—Virginia Bible Society.  
Mr. Thomas Branch, Treasurer, *Richmond*.



APPENDIX.

---

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1883.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,  
*In Account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.*

1885.	CR.	
May 20—	By balance as per account rendered.....	\$3,153.52
	By collections at Council in St. Paul's Church, Richmond,	138.39
	By member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	7.60
	By Church of the Good Shepherd.....	16.00
	By Gordonsville.....	4.00
	By Bruton Parish.....	4.00
	By West Russell Parish.....	2.00
	By St. James' and St. Paul's churches, Westover.....	3.13
	By Amherst Parish.....	3.79
	By White Chapel, Lancaster.....	3.50
	By Mrs. William Campbell.....	1.00
	By Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.....	.75
23—	By collections by Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	25.00
	By Mrs. Julia Henry, New's Ferry.....	1.00
	By George W. Bogart, Cartersville.....	2.00
27—	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	1.00
	By Westover Church, Charles City county.....	15.89
29—	By Mrs. S. E. Heath, Richmond.....	2.00
	By John P. McGuire, ".....	1.00
	By Mrs. M. C. Brown, Orange Courthouse.....	1.00
30—	By Fannie C. Berkeley, Rocklands.....	.30
June 1—	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover county (Bishop R.'s visit),	3.75
	4—By Eagle Rock.....	2.28
	By Wilton.....	1.73
	9—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland.....	5.00
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	35.00
18—	By Missionary Society of Episcopal High School, Alex-	
	andria.....	25.59
22—	By Missionary Aid Society, Monumental Church, Rich-	
	mond.....	27.00
24—	By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	2.20
	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	9.51
	By Hungar's, " ".....	2.75
25—	By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	2.00
29—	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	5.00
	By H. Peronneau Brown, Campbell county.....	15.00
	By St. John's Church, Langley, Fairfax county.....	2.20
	By Falls Church, " ".....	5.53

## Diocesan Missions.

July	2—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	22.50
	By Emmanuel Sunday School, Episcopal Theological Seminary .....	17.00
	By Mrs. T. ———, King George county.....	5.00
	By a Widow's mite.....	.25
	3—By Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	6.10
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	9.07
	By Theological Seminary (Rev. J. Packard).....	20.40
	6—By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5.00
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va. (colored work)...	9.18
	By St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	6.15
	By Moore Memorial Church Richmond.....	4.50
	7—By Christ Church, Millwood.....	11.00
	By Mrs. Virginia A. Bunting .....	1.00
	15—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	30.49
	16—By St. James', Dettinger Parish.....	1.65
	By Rev. A. P. Gray.....	1.00
	By Miss Arent's class, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.	1.67
	By Miss S. L. Tompkins.....	1.00
	17—By Grace Church, Walker's Parish.....	10.00
	By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	2.30
	23—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	53.11
	31—By Fannie C. Berkeley, "Rocklands".....	.30
Aug.	1—By Amherst Parish.....	4.45
	3—By St. Luke's, Powhatan.....	2.60
	By " " Sunday School.....	10.00
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond (special colored work),	1.00
	5—By St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse.....	2.43
	By Whittle Parish.....	21.43
	6—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10.00
	By Piedmont " Madison.....	2.90
	7—By St. Paul's " Albemarle county.....	9.63
	11—By Church of The Good Shepherd, Campbell county...	10.10
	By Lynch's Station, " " .....	4.29
	By St. John's Church, " " .....	2.08
	By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse.....	3.00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon county.....	12.48
	12—By Green Spring Parish, Louisa county.....	16.50
	By Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.....	13.50
	By Mrs. L. E. Carrington, Smithville.....	.50
	15—By Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....	3.07
	By Eastern Shore Chapel, " " .....	2.35
	21—By Church at Marion, Smythe county.....	10.78
	25—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	67.00

## Treasurer's Account,

Aug. 25—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland .....	12.86
28—By Church at Wytheville .....	15.00
By Christ and St. Luke's churches, Halifax county.....	10.00
Sept. 1—By Meade Memorial, Manchester .....	3.30
5—By St. John's and Grace churches, Halifax Courthouse..	20.00
7—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond (special for Rev. Job Turner) .....	8.00
By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county .....	6.16
11—By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway county .....	16.25
By Calvary Church, St. Thomas' Parish .....	10.50
12—By M. F. E. ....	30.00
By Trinity Church, Buchanan .....	7.45
14—By Christ Church, Alexandria .....	36.96
By Elon Church, Amherst Parish .....	4.27
By St. Luke's Church, Amherst Parish .....	4.07
18—By St. Timothy's Church, Herndon .....	1.72
By Christ Church, Chantilly .....	1.69
By St. Luke's Church, Essex county .....	3.00
21—By Grace Church, Berryville .....	14.06
By Ascension Church, Amherst county .....	8.00
By Trinity Church, Moore Parish .....	4.31
22—By Christ Church, Gordonsville .....	4.00
23—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond .....	14.82
24—By St. Paul's Church and Chapel, Haymarket Parish....	10.25
By Trinity Church, Dettinger Parish .....	2.10
25—By Ascension Church, Amherst county .....	2.50
By St. Mark's " " " .....	1.25
By St. James'-Northam .....	4.91
29—By Christ Church, Lynchburg .....	7.50
By Epiphany " " .....	5.20
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond .....	138.45
Oct. 2—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan .....	7.25
By Piedmont " Madison .....	2.25
By St. Luke's " Nottoway county .....	3.60
By Christ " " " .....	5.75
By Mt. Lebanon Mission, " " .....	1.10
5—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond .....	13.41
By Manakin Church .....	3.83
6—By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse .....	5.25
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg .....	75.00
7—By St. Paul's Church, King George county .....	5.00
10—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal .....	8.00
By Grace Church, Caroline .....	4.00
14—By Christ Church, Goresville .....	8.66
15—By Christ Church, Millwood .....	21.00



## Diocesan Missions.

Oct. 15—By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	3.50
16—By Whittle Parish.....	16.20
21—By Rock Enon Church (special).....	21.89
By Westover Church.....	5.71
By Mapsico.....	4.76
By Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	2.00
22—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	45.00
23—By Mrs. J. H. Morrison.....	5.00
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	38.00
By Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	.20
By St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	5.35
24—By two months' pay rec'd by Rev. Green Shackelford..	33.35
28—By Mrs. H. A. Wise.....	1.00
29—By "Little Helpers," Trinity Church, Lancaster.....	5.00
By H. L. Ball, Northumberland.....	3.50
31—By St. Paul's Church Sunday School, Salem.....	14.36
By Raleigh Parish, Amelia.....	10.45
Nov. 4—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	20.00
By St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish, Westmoreland.....	5.00
10—By Amherst Parish.....	6.00
By Mrs. Darling, Hampton.....	1.00
12—By St. John's Church, Hampton.....	12.38
By St. James' Church, Mecklenburg.....	8.22
By Mrs. H. A. Wise.....	1.00
13—By St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle, Christ Church.....	5.56
By St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle, St. John's Church.....	2.79
By Grace Church, Charlotte county.....	1.25
16—By Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	100.00
17—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	77.80
19—By Rev. W. R. Savage's Missions.....	5.08
By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	12.20
By Mrs. Brent's Colored Work.....	3.00
20—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.50
21—By Thomas Henderson. Broadrock.....	26.00
24—By a Lady near Leesburg.....	5.00
25—By St. Paul's Church, Essex county.....	6.42
By St. John's Church, Essex county.....	2.00
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	27.10
By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	40.00
By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	2.36
By The Glebe.....	3.74
27—By St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville (Colored).....	1.14
By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	12.00

## Treasurer's Account.

Nov. 27--	By Warm Springs.....	20.00
	By Grace Church, Mecklenburg.....	4.80
28--	By a member of Grace Church, News Ferry.....	1.00
30--	By Christ Church, Richmond (Thanksgiving offering)...	10.73
	By Trinity Church, Brunswick.....	10.27
	By Trinity Church, Brunswick.....	3.44
Dec. 1--	By St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.....	22.87
	By Ascension Church, Amherst C. H.....	5.00
4--	By St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....	7.00
	By Missionary Aid Society. Monumental Church.....	15.00
	By Grace Church, Richmond.....	15.88
7--	By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	5.40
8--	By Grace and Christ Churches, Greensville county.....	7.30
	By Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	4.25
	By Church of Epiphany, Danville, Virginia.....	25.00
	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg county.....	3.87
	By Grange Hall (Mission), Lunenburg county.....	3.10
	By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county.....	.85
	By Trinity Church. Lunenburg county.....	.78
11--	By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	3.80
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	61.60
	By St. Paul's Church, City Point.....	22.55
	By Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county....	6.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	27.42
15--	By Miss S. F. Carrington.....	1.00
16--	By Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	17.00
	By a Communicant (Colored Work).....	1.00
	By (Dr. C. C. Conway), Rapidan.....	5.00
	By Rapidan (Colored Work).....	3.70
	By a member of Grace Church, Charlotte county.....	1.00
17--	By Mrs. Bryden, Danville (for Rev. F. Stringfellow)....	3.00
	By C. L. H. Mayo, Halifax county (for Rev. F. Stringfellow).....	2.00
	By J. F. Lay, Richmond, (for Rev. F. Stringfellow).....	3.00
	By Mrs. E. B. Read, Roanoke (for Rev. F. Stringfellow)....	5.00
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington (for Rev. F. Stringfellow).....	20.00
18--	By Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville.....	10.00
	By Grace Chapel, Campbell county.....	2.10
	By Ladies' Aid Society, St. James' Church, Ashland....	18.00
	By St. John's and Grace Churches, Antrim Parish, Halifax.	40.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket Parish.....	6.00
21--	By Westover Church, Charles City county.....	9.30
	By Westover Church, Charles City county (Rev. F. Stringfellow).....	5.15

## Diocesan Missions.

Dec. 21--	By Cunningham Chapel Clarke county.....	24.00
22--	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	60.00
	By Christ Church Charlottesville, for Petersburg Col- ored Work).....	25.00
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville, for General Colored Work.....	25.00
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville, for Diocesan Mission- ary Society.....	25.00
23--	By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	169.50
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	233.23
24--	By Ware Parish Gloucester county.....	5.49
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	75.00
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	2.70
	By a friend.....	5.00
	By a friend, colored work.....	5.00
	By Messrs. S. H. Marks & Co., Rev. F. S.....	30.00
	By a Lady, New York.....	10.00
28 --	By Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Halifax.....	10.00
	By Mrs. A. C. Page, in memory of her sister, Miss M. B. Harrison.....	5.00
	By Nelson Parish Earnest Workers, Rev. F. S.....	6.30
	By Nelson Parish, collections.....	2.70
30--	By Christ Church, Hungars' Parish.....	12.24
	By Hungars' Church, Hungars' Parish.....	1.26
31--	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	60.00
1886.		
Jan. 1--	By Mr. Joseph Bryan.....	50.00
	By Grace Church, Lynnwood Mission.....	2.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	3.00
	By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	9.50
	By St. Luke's and Christ Churches, Blacks and Whites.....	9.50
	By Miss Maria C. Green.....	.50
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	76.25
2--	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	235.50
	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alex- andria.....	22.68
	By Mrs. George Kohley and Mrs. Otley Darlington.....	2.50
4--	By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	20.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	43.33
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, and Grace Church, Caroline.....	8.14
6--	By Westover Church, Charles City county.....	5.25
	By Miss H. R. Birkhead.....	2.14

## Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	7—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond (additional)....	2.21
	8—By a member of Grace Church, Fauquier.....	1.00
	9—By St. Andrew's Sunday School, Mount Jackson, Christmas offering.....	8.00
	By Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
	By Whittle Parish.....	2.12
	By a friend in Fairfax.....	11.25
	11—By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5.00
	12—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	16.31
	By Christ Church, Mathews.....	6.47
	18—By Boyce, Clarke county.....	2.00
	By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	4.65
	19—By Ascension Church, Amherst.....	4.28
	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	13.00
	By Piedmont Church, Madison county.....	2.00
	By Mrs. H. A. Hunter, Norfolk.....	1.00
	By Mrs. Lucy N. Horner, Grafton.....	5.00
	20—By Whittle Parish.....	34.20
	21—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	366.35
	By Children's Aid Society of St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	19.27
	By Daniel K. Stewart, Esq.....	100.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk (Colored work).....	21.00
	23—By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	43.26
	24—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond (Colored work).....	12.50
	By Mrs. Anne H. Maury, Richmond.....	3.00
	26—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	47.42
	By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	2.67
	By Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county, additional.....	1.50
	By J. Fannie Harn, Boydton, Va.....	.50
	By M. H. Johnson, Boydton, Va.....	1.00
	By St. John's Church, King George county.....	6.30
	28—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	30.00
	By Mrs. E. B. Gilliam, Heathsville.....	5.00
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	10.00
	By Christ Church, Martinsville.....	5.00
Feb'y	1—By Grace Church, Palmer's Springs, Mecklenburg county.....	5.00
	2—By Church of Good Shepherd, Evington.....	11.65
	By Moore Parish, Evington.....	3.45
	By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	10.00
	3—By Abingdon, Holston Parish.....	16.90
	6—By Mapsico Church, Charles City county.....	4.85
	8—By Ladies' Aid Society, Merchant's Hope Evangelist Fund.....	5.00

## Diocesan Missions.

Feb. 8—By Ladies' Aid Society, Fredericksburg, Evangelist Fund.....	5.00
By W. W. Cocke, Kempsville.....	1.00
By B. W. Stras, Tazewell Courthouse.....	30.00
9—By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	1.70
By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....	7.46
By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	13.79
By St. Timothy's Church, Herndon.....	1.80
By Christ Church, Chantilly.....	1.00
By Clifton Mission.....	1.20
10—By Mrs. A. McKay Boyd.....	3.00
"    "    (Colored work).....	5.00
By "Little Nat" Mite Box.....	25.00
By St. James' Church, Montgomery.....	3.08
By Bishop A. M. Randolph (Colored work).....	20.00
By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	20.00
By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse.....	7.50
11—By Rev. J. C. Wheat, Winchester.....	1.00
12—By St. James' Church, Northam.....	6.84
By A Lady.....	1.00
16—By Lewis Hooff, Alexandria, Va. (Colored work).....	3.00
By Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.....	18.81
By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	60.00
17—By Holston Parish, Abingdon.....	3.00
19—By Mrs. S. F. Scott.....	.50
20—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	5.00
22—By Olive Church, Culpeper county.....	1.50
23—By Christ Church, Lynchburg.....	4.60
By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg (additional).....	1.50
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	74.73
By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond.....	25.00
24—By Mrs. Holmes Conrad, Winchester.....	.75
By Amherst Parish.....	3.42
25—By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county.....	4.00
By Mrs. Wm. Campbell, Powhatan county.....	1.00
By Mrs. Dabney, Cumberland.....	1.00
By Christ Church, Millwood.....	11.00
26—By Emmanuel Church, King George county.....	2.15
By member of Emmanuel Church, King George county.....	5.00
By "Little Helpers," Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H....	5.00
By White Chapel Church, Lancaster C. H.....	5.00
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	5.00
By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	17.13

## Treasurer's Account,

Feb. 26—By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester.....	3.00
27—By R. R. Carter, Esq. (colored work).....	20.00
Mar. 3—By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	12.25
By Christ Church, Hicksford, and Grace Church, Rocky Mt. ....	1.50
4—By A. U. Motley, King & Queen. ....	.75
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	5.73
11—By Christ Church, Goresville.....	7.00
By Miss Landon M. Ball, Fauquier county.....	1.00
By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	7.00
12—By Lynhaven Parish.....	7.50
By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	2.50
By Eastern Shore Chapel, London Bridge.....	1.80
By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	14.50
By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	17.00
13—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	134.02
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	87.66
By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	14.00
By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.....	10.00
By St. John's Church Nansemond county.....	2.25
By Benjamin H. Law.....	5.00
15—By St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	8.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	8.49
16—By Mrs. Wilkinson, Bremo Bluff.....	.25
18—By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	8.43
23—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	37.00
By Christ Church, Richmond.....	18.50
24—By Martin's-Brandon.....	10.00
By Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county....	5.00
By Christ Church, Eastville.....	11.17
By Hungar's Church, Eastville.....	3.24
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	66.67
By Grace Church, Berryville.....	25.00
25—By Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....	6.00
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	5.85
By St. Phillips' Church, Richmond, Va.....	2.00
27—By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	15.59
By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	40.75
30—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	66.88
31—By St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse.....	1.00
By "A Widow and her children" (Colored work).....	5.00
By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	7.84
By " " " " .....	6.50
By Mrs. Samuel R. Blight, Haymarket.....	2.00
By Miss Susan Jones, Buchanan, Va.....	10.00

## Diocesan Missions.

Mar. 31—	By Christ Church, Mathews.....	6.50
	By Trinity Church, Mathews.....	2.25
April 2—	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	14.55
	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	73.32
	By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria.	22.58
	By Grace Church, Lynnwood.....	2.50
	By A Communicant.....	2.00
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	4.27
5—	By Manakin Church, Powhatan.....	2.00
	By Grace Church, Lancaster.....	5.00
6—	By St. Mary's Parish.....	8.25
7—	By South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	7.50
	By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	4.00
8—	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	7.12
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	1.00
9—	By " " Alexandria.....	12.50
10—	By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	8.25
	By Piedmont Church, Madison.....	1.38
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	13.05
15—	By Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle.....	6.36
	By John Goodridge, Montross.....	5.00
	By Mrs. E. Glover.....	.51
	By Miss Carrie H. Bliss.....	1.00
19—	By Rocklands.....	1.50
	By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	5.00
21—	By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	53.32
22—	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg.....	4.79
	By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	20.00
23—	By Grace Church, Petersburg.....	16.72
	By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....	9.34
24—	By Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	1.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg (additional).....	9.56
	By Whittle Parish.....	24.35
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	6.21
26—	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	3.15
27—	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	60.46
	By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	27.00
	By Emmanuel Church, King George.....	5.61
	By St. John's Church, King George.....	4.95
	By St. Paul's " " ".....	4.44
	By St. John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....	5.33
	By E. A. Hatton, Easter Offering.....	5.00
	By Easter Offering, Washington Parish.....	19.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	74.49
28—	By St. John's Church, Essex, Easter Offering.....	20.18

## Treasurer's Account,

Apl. 28--	By St. James' Church, Leighton Parish.....	1. 00
	By Wickliffe Church.....	15. 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk .....	9. 21
	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	7. 50
	By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish.....	14. 93
	By Hungar's " " ".....	3. 40
	By St. John's " Wytheville .....	25. 00
	By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	16. 00
	By Lexington.....	1. 00
29--	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	40. 00
	By Piedmont Church, Madison county.....	1. 80
	By Christ Church, Greenville.....	6. 01
	By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	36. 50
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	84. 55
	By Mt. Welcome High School.....	15. 00
30--	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	3. 00
	By Trinity " Dettinger Parish.....	8. 00
	By St. James' " " ".....	1. 00
	By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg (additional).....	1. 10
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	63. 00
	By Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	4. 57
	By St. John's Church, West Point.....	10. 00
	By Trinity Church, Lancaster Sunday School.....	13. 85
	By St. James' Church, Montgomery.....	3. 10
May 1--	By Easter Offering, Mrs. Brent's Colored Sunday School	2. 15
	By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	7. 50
	By Easter Offering of Church of Holy Innocents, Nor-	
	folk .....	5. 22
2--	By Easter Offering, St. James' Church, Boydton.....	16. 45
	By Lent Contributions, Sunday-School of same.....	10. 09
	" " P. A. Society, ".....	5. 00
	By Mission Class, Sunday-School of same.....	. 75
3--	By Grace Church, Richmond.....	15. 01
	By Mrs George Kimball.....	. 25
	By Christ, St. Luke's, and Catawba Churches, Roanoke	
	Parish .....	18. 25
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	94. 00
	By St. Timothy's Church, Fairfax.....	10. 00
	By Christ Church, Matthews county.....	2. 63
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....	40. 00
	By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	140. 63
4--	By Bishop Whittle.....	20. 00
	By St. John's and Grace Churches, Halifax county.....	25. 00
	By Sunday School of St. John's Church, Halifax county,	
	Easter Offering.....	15. 00



## Diocesan Missions.

May 4—	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00
	By A Friend, St. Paul's Church Alexandria.....	10.00
5—	By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	258.00
	By Nelson Parish.....	9.77
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	4.58
	By Meade Memorial, White Post.....	7.03
	By St. Thomas' Church, Middletown.....	2.97
	By Trinity Church, Franklin county.....	20.00
	By Church of Our Saviour.....	3.45
6—	By St. James,' Northam Parish.....	20.89
	By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	10.00
	By St. John's Church, St. Ann's Parish.....	5.33
	By South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	8.65
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	29.23
	By Grace Church Albemarle county.....	18.27
	By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	13.00
7—	By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Woman's Missionary Society.....	37.61
	By Church of The Good Shepherd.....	20.00
	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	11.00
8—	By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....	14.47
	By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	5.00
	By Easter offering of Sunday School, Ware Parish.....	20.90
	By Holston Parish.....	13.50
	By Martin's Brandon, and Southwark Parishes, Brandon, Grace, and Ritchie Memorial churches.....	17.51
10—	By St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville.....	2.40
	By St. James's Church, Sturgeonville.....	.60
	By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	5.60
	By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	247.77
	By Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....	25.36
	By Mrs. R. M. Smith.....	5.00
	By a Friend.....	10.00
	By John's Parish, Loudoun.....	5.00
	By Meade Parish, Loudoun.....	6.00
	By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	10.80
	By Woman's Auxiliary of Norfolk.....	38.00
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	25.00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Holston.....	7.80
	By Easter Offering, Beckford Parish.....	21.77
	By Amherst Parish.....	3.83
	By Wicomico Church, Northumberland.....	1.73
	By Grace Church, Lancaster.....	.57
	By White Chapel, Lancaster.....	1.70
13—	By Easter Offering, St. Paul's Sunday-School, Alexandria.....	77.70

## Treasurer's Account,

May 14—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	50.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	20.00
15—By Ascension Church, Franklin county.....	2.50
By St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish.....	8.00
By Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	5.40
By St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.....	5.18
By Accomac Courthouse.....	20.70
By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	140.00
By Christ Church, Martinsville.....	11.78
17—By Sewing Society St. James' Church, Richmond.....	25.00
By St. John's Church, Hampton.....	14.80
By Church at Warwick.....	1.52
	\$11,650.03

DR.

1885.

May 22—To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	25.00
25—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	41.66
To Rev. Thos. Spencer, colored work in Petersburg, (special).....	25.00
27—To Rev. T. W. Cain (expenses to Lunenburg).....	5.00
To Rev. C. Page.....	25.00
June 1—To Rev. Jas. W. Shields.....	62.50
To Rev. Pike Powers (secretary).....	75.00
To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
2—To Rev. Everard Meade.....	100.00
3—To Rev. Walter Burwell, through Miss Helen King.....	5.00
5—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	100.00
To Rev. E. V. Jones.....	100.00
9—To Rev. Everard Meade.....	50.00
10—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	31.25
To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
13—To Rev. C. Grubb.....	25.00
15—To Hope Chapel, Manchester Mission.....	6.00
16—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
To Rev. Thomas Spencer (Colored work, special).....	12.00
18—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses.....	5.00
To Bibles for Miss Helen King.....	2.50
24—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
26—To Rev. G. B. Cooke.....	87.50
To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	50.00
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
29—To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
30—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50

## Diocesan Missions.

July	1—To Rev. J. E. Hammond, 2 qrs.....	100.00
	2—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
	3—To Rev. Henry T. Sharp.....	50.00
	To Rev. Jas. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
	6—To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	62.50
	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
	To Rev. A. Jaeger.....	50.00
	To Rev. Green Shackelford.....	50.00
	To Rev. L. W. Rose.....	56.25
	7—To Rev. W. B. Lee, to June 12.....	20.00
	13—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	37.50
	17—To Rev. John W. Sykes.....	50.00
	18—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
	20—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	250.00
	21—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses.....	5.00
	To Rev. N. F. Marshall.....	62.50
	27—To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	25.00
Aug.	4—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	25.00
	7—To Rev. W. M. Clark.....	12.50
	To Rev. John Powell.....	50.00
	11—To Rev. J. M. Meredith.....	50.00
	12—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses.....	5.00
	To Rev. John W. Sykes.....	25.00
	To balance of appropriation to Rev. Walter Burwell, colored work in Manchester.....	25.00
	14—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
	27—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
Sept.	2—To Rev. Curtis Grubb.....	25.00
	To Blank Book, W. & P.....	1.50
	To Rev. P. Powers Secretary.....	75.00
	To Rev. C. Page.....	25.00
	5—To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. P. Brocke, balance to date.....	29.17
	7—To Rev. Job Turner (special).....	8.00
	15—To Rev. G. M. Funsten.....	50.00
	18—To Rev. S. Scollay Moore.....	37.50
	25—To Rev. Thomas Spencer (Colored work, special).....	25.00
	26—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
	29—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00

## Treasurer's Account.

Sept.	29—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses .....	5.00
Oct.	1—To Rev. A. Jaeger.....	50.00
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
	To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	62.50
	To Rev. Jas. B. Funsten.....	43.75
	2—To Rev. L. W. Rose (special).....	75.00
	To Rev. L. W. Rose.....	56.25
	To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
	5—To Rev. Thomas Spencer (Colored work, special).....	12.50
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00
	6—To Rev. W. C. Lané.....	37.50
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	7—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	8—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50.00
	9—To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
	To Rev. J. M. Meredith.....	50.00
	10—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
	17—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. H. Hundley.....	37.50
	20—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses.....	5.00
	21—To Rev. John W. Sykes.....	75.00
	To Mr. T. Whittaker, for books furnished Bishop Randolph.....	15.00
Oct.	23—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	26—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell's, expenses to Piedmont Convocation.....	10.26
	To Rev. Geo. C. Sutton.....	92.22
	28—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50
Nov.	2—To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
	3—To Rev. George M. Funsten.....	50.00
	9—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
	To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses to Lunenburg.....	5.00
	10—To Rev. Pike Powers, expenses to Norfolk.....	3.89
	13—To Hymn Books for Penitentiary (W. P. M.).....	50.00
	16—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
	17—To Rev. Wiley J. Page.....	50.00
	19—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
	20—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	23—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....	62.50
Dec.	1—To Rev. C. Grubb.....	75.00
	To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
	2—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00

## Diocesan Missions.

Dec. 2—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses.....	5.00
To Rev. John McGill.....	16.67
3—To Rev. C. Page.....	25.00
4—To Rev. P. Powers.....	75.00
7—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
8—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
9—To Rev. W. M. Clark.....	12.50
22—To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	25.00
26—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
Paid October 1, postage on books.....	1.60
Paid Nov. 16th, Rev. J. B. Newton's expenses to Salem Convocation.....	17.00
26—To paid Rev P. Powers for W. Burwell's expenses to Petersburg (Sept. 12).....	1.50
To paid Sept. 15, Rev. P. Powers for W. Burwell's expen- ses to Manchester.....	5.00
To paid October 6, Rev. T. G. Dashiell's expenses to Petersburg.....	2.39
29—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses to Lunenburg.....	5.00
To Rev. T. W. Cain, stipend.....	10.00
To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
30—To Rev. B. Dennis.....	87.50

1886.

Jan. 1—To Rev. N. F. Marshall.....	37.50
To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	250.00
2—To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
4—To Rev. A. Jaeger.....	50.00
To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	62.50
To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00
5—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. N. F. Marshall.....	37.50
6—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
11—To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	37.50
To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	50.00
13—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
19—To Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	100.00
22—To Rev. John W. Sykes.....	75.00
To St. Stephen's School, special from Col. J. H. S.....	5.00
23—To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00

## Treasurer's Account.

Jan. 25—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
To Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	200.00
To Rev. Benjamin Lewis (colored), special from St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	12.50
29—To Rev. J. M. Meredith.....	50.00
Feb. 2—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	25.00
To Rev. G. M. Funsten.....	50.00
4—To Rev. George Howell, expenses to Lunenburg.....	5.00
9—To Rev. S. Scollay Moore.....	75.00
To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
11—To Rev. W. M. Clarke.....	12.50
13—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
16—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
To Rev. James W. Shields.....	62.50
Mch. 2—To Rev. P. Powers, balance due by "Our Diocesan Work".....	13.57
To Rev. P. Powers, salary as Secretary.....	75.00
To Rev. James S. Russell.....	25.00
3—To Rev. George W. Phelps.....	37.50
5—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
12—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	25.00
19—To Rev. Carter Page.....	25.00
21—To Rev. Curtis Grubb.....	50.00
23—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	43.75
24—To Rev. Thomas J. Packard.....	50.00
To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	75.00
31—To Rev. P. Brooke.....	37.50
April 1—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	62.50
2—To Rev. J. E. Hammond.....	50.00
To Rev. H. T. Sharp.....	50.00
3—To Rev. T. W. Cain.....	10.00
To Rev. W. C. Latané.....	37.50
To Rev. G. Moseley Murray.....	75.00
To Rev. N. F. Marshall.....	37.50
5—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. R. R. Claiborne.....	25.00
To Rev. H. L. Derby.....	62.50
6—To Rev. Benjamin Dennis.....	87.50
7—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter.....	50.00
To Rev. John D. Powell, special.....	50.00
To Rev. John C. Hobson.....	50.00
8—To Rev. A. A. McDonough.....	50.00

## Diocesan Missions.

Apl. 10—	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	To Rev. John W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
15—	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	37.50
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	50.00
17—	To Rev. W. E. Howell's travelling expenses.....	10.00
19—	To Rev. John W. Sykes.....	75.00
	To Rev. A. Jæger.....	50.00
	To Rev. Thomas J. Packard.....	25.00
22—	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, expenses of colored deacons to Lunenburg.....	5.00
29—	To Rev. J. M. Meredith.....	50.00
	To Rev. Job Turner.....	75.00
	To Rev. Thomas E. Locke.....	25.00
May 1—	To Rev. J. M. Funsten.....	50.00
3—	To Messrs. Baughman Bros., for cards.....	6.00
4—	To Rev. W. M. Clark.....	12.50
	To Rev. S. Scollay Moore.....	37.50
	To Exchange on checks deposited.....	.40
	To Rev. P. Powers, expenses to Williamsburg.....	2.50
8—	To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
13—	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	To loss on check, \$62, on Brennan & Co., on their failure.....	13.10
	To stamps and stationery furnished by Treasurer.....	10.00
	To balance at credit of Diocesan Missionary Society....	2,444.35
		<u>\$11,650.03</u>

*E. & O. E.*

JOHN L. WILLIAMS,  
*Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Society.*

Richmond, May 17th, 1886.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the  
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,  
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

1885.		
May	—By balance.....	\$ 517.45
	28—St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	4.00
June	1—Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	5.00
	2—A member of St. Paul's Church, Essex county.....	5.00
Aug.	28—Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
Oct.	24—St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	12.28
Nov.	27—St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	9.15
Dec.	25—St. James' Church, Richmond.....	92.00
	26—St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	23.10
	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	15.00
	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	38.53
	28—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	20.00
	St. James' Church, Richmond, (additional).....	1.00
	Westover Church.....	9.48
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	48.49
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	7.00
	Theological Seminary.....	43.00
	Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....	5.00
	Slaughter Parish.....	8.00
	Abingdon Church.....	4.74
	St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	12.45
	St. James' Church, Ashland.....	14.39
	"M. A. M.".....	5.00
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	39.63
	Ascension Church, Amherst C. H.....	10.00
	St. Paul's Church, Loudoun.....	2.75
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	178.00
	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	10.00
	St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.....	6.63
	Zion Church, Fairfax county.....	7.00
	Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....	4.00
	Christ Church, Eastville.....	16.86
	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	91.25
	Trinity Church Fredericksburg.....	26.10
	Christ Church, Smithfield.....	15.52
	St. James' Church, Mecklenburg.....	4.32
	St. John's Church, Halifax county.....	38.00
	Grace Church, Halifax county.....	8.00
	Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.00
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	38.00
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	70.00



## Disabled Clergymen.

Dec. 28—	Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	46.25
31—	Abingdon Parish, Gloucester.....	11.25
	St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	19.00
	Miss V. Blankenship.....	1.00
	Blacks and Whites Church, Nottoway.....	2.75
	Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	6.10
1886.		
Jan. 1—	St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	100.42
	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	4.00
	Trinity Church, Dettinger Parish.....	2.10
	St. Paul's, Haymarket.....	2.40
	Church of the Good Shepherd.....	7.19
	Trinity Church, Rustburg.....	1.20
	St. John's Memorial.....	2.50
	Grace Church, Berryville.....	14.90
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	2.18
2—	St. James' Church, Montgomery Parish.....	2.65
	Amherst Parish.....	3.00
	St. Timothy, Fairfax county.....	3.54
	Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	40.00
	St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	20.00
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	50.00
	St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	7.55
	Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	11.30
	St. Thomas' Church, Orange C. H.....	17.05
	St. John's Church, Columbia.....	4.57
	Christ Church, Millwood.....	10.00
	Christ Church, Winchester.....	10.00
7—	Eastern Shore Chapel, Lynhaven Parish.....	2.00
	Leeds Church, Fauquier county.....	12.16
	Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county.....	2.84
8—	Martins-Brandon and Southwark Parishes.....	20.80
	Franklin Parish, Franklin county.....	8.00
	Overwharton Parish, Stafford county.....	3.00
	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	45.83
	Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
11—	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.25
	Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	2.25
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	53.72
	Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....	6.57
	Member St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	1.00
13—	White Chapel, Lancaster.....	4.53
	Grace Church, Lancaster.....	1.07
Jan. 13—	Wicomico Church, Northumberland county.....	1.45
	St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	7.37

## Treasurer's Account,

Jan. 13—Christ Church, Mathews county.....	4.00
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	200.00
19—St. John's Church, Hampton.....	19.48
St. John's Church, Essex county.....	4.47
22—Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	47.50
Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	10.30
23—St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	17.11
26—Monumental Church, Richmond.....	40.00
St. John's Church, King George county.....	4.74
St. Paul's Church, " ".....	3.00
St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	11.89
Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	5.00
27—Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county.....	5.60
Christ Church, Goresville.....	2.00
28—Rev. Jno. A. Wharton, Liberty.....	10.00
Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	6.00
Emmanuel Church, ".....	2.00
Grace Chapel, Campbell county.....	2.00
St. John's Church, Richmond (additional).....	1.75
Feb. 2—Emmanuel Church, Loudoun county.....	10.00
Trinity Church, Fauquier county.....	7.37
Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	9.00
Mapsico Church, Charles City county.....	3.64
13—Trinity Church, Clover Hill pits.....	3.79
14—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.....	6.50
16—St. John's Church, Louisa county (additional).....	1.00
Christ and St. Luke's Church, Halifax county.....	7.00
23—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	59.97
24—Trinity Church, Russell Parish.....	2.85
St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish.....	3.02
St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....	2.00
Mar. 12—Christ Church, Albemarle county.....	6.21
St. John's " " ".....	4.45
St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	2.24
25—South Farnham Parish Church, Essex county (additional)	1.00
April 7—St. Matthew's Church, " ".....	2.14
14—A friend, Stafford county.....	.50
24—Christ Church, Norfolk.....	41.50
28—Emmanuel Church, Lynhaven Parish.....	4.67
St. John's Church, Louisa county (additional).....	1.00
30—Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.30
St. John's Parish, West Point.....	2.00
Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	3.25
Wm. H. Bogart, New York.....	25.00
Christ Church, Albemarle county (additional).....	2.00

---

 Disabled Clergymen.
 

---

Ap'l 30—St. James-Northam Parish, Goochland county.....		4.75
1885.		<u>\$2,686.85</u>
July —Bonds of city of Richmond matured.....	\$300.00	
Interest of city of Richmond bonds .....	189.00	
Coupons of Danville Railroad Company.....	210.00	
"    of Petersburg Railroad Company....	50.00	
1886.		
Jan. —Interest of city of Richmond bonds.....	180.00	
Coupons of Danville Railroad Company.....	210.00	
"    of Petersburg Railroad Company....	50.00	
Interest received .....	32.88	
		<u>\$1,221.88</u>
1886.		<u>\$3,908.73</u>
Jan. —Paid contributions to Rev. R. K. Meade, Geo. A. Smith, Phil. Slaughter, E. Boyden, D. M. Wharton, R. H. Phillips, P. F. Berkeley, and J. A. Wharton, \$250 each.....	2,000.00	
State Bank for vault box.....	5.00	
April —Paid for Petersburg "B" bond.....	1,085.00	
		<u>\$3,090.00</u>
Balance to new account.....		<u><u>\$818.23</u></u>

## ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

Danville gold bonds.....	\$7,000.00
Richmond city bonds.....	5,800.00
Petersburg "A" bond .....	2,000.00
"    "B" bond.....	1,000.00
Cash on hand.....	818.73
	<u><u>818.73</u></u>

JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer.*

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND, *from May, 1885, to May, 1886.*

		CR.
1885.		
March	16—By balance on hand.....	\$ 163.23
June	27—By January dividend on City Bank stock.....	6.00
July	24—By coupons, \$7,000 R. & D. gold 6's.....	210.00
	By coupons, \$1,000 C. & O. bond.....	30.00
	By interest on \$1,600 5% city bonds.....	40.00
	By interest on \$600 6% city bonds.....	18.00
1886.		
Jan'y	2—By interest on \$1,600 5% city bonds.....	40.00
	By interest on \$600 6% city bonds.....	18.00
	By coupons, \$7,000 R. & D. gold 6's.....	210.00
	By coupons, \$1,000 C. & O. bond.....	30.00
May	18—By balance due Treasurer.....	1.77
		<u>\$767.00</u>
1885.		DR.
June	19—To Rev. B. M. Randolph, for church in Powhatan county.....	\$ 50.00
August	3—To Rev. H. L. Derby, for church at Lancaster Court-house.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. B. Dennis, for church at Tazewell Court-house.....	192.00
Nov.	9—To Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, for church at South Boston,	200.00
1886.		
Jan'y	16—To Rev. G. M. Murray, for church at Lynwood, Rockingham county.....	125.00
	25—To Rev. T. J. Packard, for church at Catawba, Halifax county.....	75.00
	28—To Rev. David Barr, for church at Surry Courthouse,	100.00
		<u>\$767.00</u>
		CR.
May	18—By balance brought down.....	1.77
INVESTMENTS.		
	R. & D. R. R. gold bonds.....	\$7,000.00
	C. & O. R. R. bond.....	1,000.00
	Richmond city bond, 5%.....	1,600.00
	Richmond city bond, 6%.....	600.00
	City Bank stock.....	200.00
	Proceeds of sale of \$8,000 Virginia consols, @ 61½, less ¼ brokerage (as per J. C. Maben's voucher herewith), and now loaned out on call, with good security, @ 5% interest, awaiting opportunity for a satisfactory permanent investment.....	<u>4,920.00</u>

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, Va., May 18th, 1886.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of  
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,  
in account with P. H. MAYO, Treasurer.*

1885.	DR.
May 18—To cash paid first half of appropriations for the year, as follows, viz:	
Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 160).....	100.00
Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 161).....	75.00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 162).....	30.00
Mrs. Wm. Hoxton (Voucher No. 163).....	100.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 164).....	87.50
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 165).....	75.00
Mrs. Ellen D. Gregory (Voucher No. 166).....	75.00
Mrs. W. N. Ward (Voucher No. 167).....	75.00
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 168).....	75.00
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 169).....	75.00
Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 170).....	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 171).....	75.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 172).....	100.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 173).....	75.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 174).....	100.00
Dec. 11—Second half of appropriations for the year as follows, viz:	
Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 175).....	100.00
Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 176).....	75.00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 177).....	30.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 178).....	87.50
Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 179).....	75.00
Mrs. Ellen D. Gregory (Voucher No. 180).....	75.00
Mrs. W. N. Ward (Voucher No. 181).....	75.00
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 182).....	75.00
Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 183).....	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 184).....	75.00
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 185).....	100.00
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 188).....	75.00
Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 186).....	75.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 187).....	100.00
Mrs. Wm. Hoxton (Voucher No. 189).....	100.00
1886.	
Jan. 1—State Bank of Virginia for rent of safety box for 1885 (Voucher No. 191).....	5.00
Apr. 14—Wm. Ellis Jones for printing and mailing circulars (Voucher No. 190).....	4.50

## Treasurer's Account,

May 12—To balance cash on hand in the State Bank of Virginia.	2.215 9	
		<u>\$4.560 4</u>
1885.		Cr.
May 14—By cash balance due the Society this day, per account rendered.....	\$2,286 05	
20—By cash, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	27 50	
Christ Church, Alexandria.....	23 33	
St. John's Church, Liberty.....	10 00	
St. James' Church, Onancock C. H.....	10 00	
Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	2 47	
St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	1 50	
St. Mark's Church, Botetourt Parish.....	2 00	
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10 00	
June 4—By cash, St. James' Church, Northam Parish.....	3 05	
July 11—By cash, Calvary Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Front Royal.....	7 70	
St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Middletown.....	1 78	
Meade Memorial Church, Greenway Court Parish, White Post.....	2 40	
22—By cash, Grace Church, Berryville.....	13 16	
(H. P. Brown), Evington.....	5 00	
St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	2 00	
Nov. 6—By cash, Rev. James Grammer.....	10 00	
Trinity Church, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....	2 86	
18—By cash, Grace Church, Petersburg.....	22 10	
Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	7 00	
St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	5 00	
30—By cash, Christ Church, Hungar's Parish, Eastville.....	5 61	
Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	2 28	
31—By cash, St. John's Church, Richmond.....	33 50	
1886.		
Jan. 5—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10 00	
Christ Church, Millwood, Clarke county.....	10 00	
8—By cash, "Grace".....	.50	
"M. A. M.".....	5 00	
21—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	54 32	
Feb. 20—By cash, St. John's Church, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.....	14 00	
Grace Church, Antrim Parish, Halifax county,	6 00	
26—By cash, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	35 00	
Mar. 16—By cash, Ascension Church, Amherst C. H.....	5 00	

## Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Mar. 19—By cash, Church of Good Shepherd, Evington.....	2.17
20—By cash, Ascension Church, Amherst C. H. (additional), Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.....	1.00
27—By cash, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley.....	7.02
29—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	3.00
31—By cash, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.....	14.25
April 1—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	6.20
6—By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	61.16
7—By cash, Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.....	42.75
Zion Church, Fairfax C. H. (additional).....	7.50
9—By cash, St. George's Church Fredericksburg.....	1.00
14—By cash, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	20.00
15—By cash, Christ Church, Alexandria.....	45.25
Trinity Church, Brunswick county.....	44.88
St. John's Church, Lunenburg county.....	2.50
Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county.....	3.50
Grange Hall Mission, Dinwiddie county.....	.94
21—By cash, Leeds Church, Fauquier county.....	2.66
St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	5.00
Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	55.53
St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish, West- moreland county.....	7.25
24—By cash, Christ Church, Norfolk.....	3.00
Half annual interest due July 1, 1885, on \$4,580 Richmond city 6% bonds.....	14.46
Half interest due January 1, 1886, \$4,580 Rich- mond city 6% cent. bonds.....	137.40
Monumental Church, Richmond.....	137.40
40.00	
May 1—By cash, eighteen coupons (\$30 each), interest on \$9,000 Richmond and Danville Railroad 6's, due July, 1885, and January, 1886.....	540.00
Sixteen coupons (\$30 each), interest on \$8,000 Petersburg Railroad Class "B" bonds, due October, 1885, and April, 1886.....	480.00
Two coupons (\$30 each), interest on \$1,000 Rich- mond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Rail- road 6's, interest due November, 1885, and May, 1886.....	60.00
10—By cash, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	10.25
St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	5.00
Glebe Church, Nansemond county.....	2.52
St. Paul's Sunday School, Suffolk.....	2.78
" " ".....	4.85
" " " (additional) ..	.25

---

 Treasurer's Account, Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
 

---

May 10—By cash Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, Fairfax county...	3.00
St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle,	2.65
Christ Christ,                 "                 "	2.00
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00
St. Luke's Church, Halifax county.....	3.00
Grace Church, Lynwood.....	1.50
White Chaple, Lancaster.....	2.61
Grace Church                 "                 "	3.08
Wicomico Church, Northumberland.....	3.39
St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
11—By cash, John's Parish, Loudoun county.....	8.00
Meade Parish, Fauquier county.....	6.00
Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	1.28
St. Thomas' Church, Holsten Parish, Abingdon,	4.05
By interest allowed on bank, balances.....	42.22
	<u>\$4,560.46</u>
1886.	
May 13—By balance brought down due the Society....	<u>\$2,215.96</u>

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS—MAY 12, 1886.

Cash in bank.....	\$2,215.96
R. & D. R. R. 6% gold bonds at par.....	9,000.00
R., F. & P. R. R. 6% coupon bonds at par.....	1,000.00
Petersburg R. R., Class "B" bonds at par.....	8,000.00
Richmond city 6% bonds at par.....	4,580.00
	<u>\$24,795.96</u>
The par or face value of assets is.....	<u>\$24,795.96</u>

E. &amp; O. E.

P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.*

Richmond. Va, May 12, 1886.



PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH BROTHERHOOD,  
*In account with A. Y. STOKES, Treasurer.*

1885.		DR.	
May 16—	To balance as per statement rendered.....	\$1,876.89	
July 14—	To cash of Rev. O. S. Bunting.....	2.00	
1886.			
May 17—	To interest to date.....	112.72	
		112.72	\$1,991.61
			\$1,991.61
1885.		CR.	
June 10—	By cash paid Rev'd. F. Stringfellow, three months' salary.....	\$45.00	
29—	By cash paid Miss Mary Woodbridge, one year's salary.....	100.00	
Nov. 2—	By cash paid Miss Mary Woodbridge, postage, 1886.	1.50	
May 17—	By interest to date.....	7.81	
17—	By balance due the Brotherhood this day....	1,837.30	
		1,837.30	\$1,991.61
			\$1,991.61

May 13, 1886.

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the above account, and that they find the same correct, and sustained by proper vouchers. Balance due the Brotherhood being \$1,837.30, as shown in the account.

G. A. BARKSDALE,  
 THOMAS POTTS,  
*Committee of Examination.*

Richmond, Va., May 18, 1886.

Treasurer's Account Episcopal Fund.

DR.	EPISCOPAL FUND <i>in account with</i> A. HERBERT, <i>Treasurer.</i>		CR.
1886.		1885.	
Jan. 11—To \$500 V. M. R. R. 5th bond.....	\$505.63	May 16—By balance on hand.....	130.27
Apl. 28—To balance on hand.....	49.19	June 30—By Alexandria coupons.....	31.35
		By C. & R. R. R. coupons.....	125.40
		Sept. 2—By Virginia Midland R. R. coupons.....	30.85
		Nov. 19—By interest on Virginia bonds.....	36.45
		1886.	
		Jan. 6—By C. & R. R. R. coupons.....	126.00
		By Alexandria coupons.....	31.00
		Mch. 2—By Virginia Midland R. R. coupons.....	43.50
	<u>\$554.82</u>		<u>\$554.82</u>
		Apl. 28—By balance on hand.....	\$49.19

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY TREASURER.

\$2,100 Alexandria Corporation bonds @ 62.....	\$1,302
1,500 Virginia Midland 5th series @ 104.....	1,560
200 Virginia Midland 2d series @ 116.....	232
4,200 Charlottesville and Rapidan 1st Mortgage @ 105.....	4,410
<u>\$8,000</u> face value.	Market value, <u>\$7,504</u>

Addition to principal since last report, \$500. Virginia Midland R. R. 5th.

Respectfully submitted,

Alexandria, Virginia, *May 1st, 1886.*

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer Episcopal Fund.*

COS0006052

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
*In account with* JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

1885.	CR.	
June 11—By collections to date, published in JOURNAL of 1885..		\$10,184.73
By collections subsequent to publication of JOURNAL, from June 11, 1885, to May 18, 1886:		
By Campbell, Moore Parish .....		2.00
By Culpeper, St. Mark's, St. Stephen's.....		75.70
By Fauquier, Whittle.....		6.25
By Charles City, Mrs. Col. Wilcox.....		1.00
By Prince William, Haymarket, St. Paul's.....		47.00
By Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity.....		5.00
By Prince William, Dettingen, St. James.....		5.00
By Gloucester, Ware, Ware.....		2.00
By Accomac, St. George, St. George.....		2.00
By Frederick, Winchester, Christ.....		18.00
By Norfolk, Elizabeth River, Christ.....		10.00
By Northampton, Hungar's, Hungar's.....		1.00
By Henrico, Henrico, Moore Memorial.....		5.00
By Mecklenburg, Boydton, St. James.....		2.00
By King George, St. Paul's, St. Paul's.....		6.71
By King George, Hanover, St. John's.....		3.45
By King George, Hanover, Emmanuel.....		2.48
By Roanoke, Salem, St. Paul's.....		8.00
By Henrico, Henrico, Christ.....		4.25
By Montgomery, Central Depot, St. James.....		15.00
By Essex, South Farnham.....		4.00
By Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity.....		3.00
By Henrico, Henrico, Moore Memorial.....		2.00
By Powhatan, St. James, Emmanuel.....		8.00
By Albemarle, St. Ann, Trinity.....		2.00
By Nelson, Rockfish.....		2.00
By Fairfax, Clifton Mission.....		2.00
By Halifax, Roanoke, Christ,	}	6.25
By Halifax, Roanoke, St. Luke's,		
By Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity.....		1.00
By Frederick, Greenway Court, Meade Memorial....		3.00
By Prince George, Bristol, St. John's.....		2.00
By Washington, Abingdon, St. Thomas.....		5.00
By Loudoun, John's, Emmanuel.....		16.00
By Fauquier, Meade, Trinity.....		4.00
By Bedford, Hanover, St. Stephen's.....		4.00
By Bedford, Rupel, Trinity.....		4.00
By Albemarle, St. Ann, Christ.....		7.00
By Campbell, Good Shepherd.....		4.00

## Treasurer's Account,

June 11—By Loudoun, Leesburg, St. James'.....	37.50
By a member of the Church through Bishop Whittle.....	6.00
By interest on U. S. consols, July 1, 1885.....	26.00
"    "    "    October 1, 1885.....	26.00
"    "    "    January 1, 1886.....	26.00
"    "    "    April, 1, 1886.....	26.00
By Jas. T. Gray's 60 days' note, dated March 26, 1886, and endorsed by Jno. L. Bacon, and discounted at State Bank of Virginia; due 25-28 May, 1886.....	1,605.00
By Mr. B. H. Law, Warm Springs, Virginia.....	2.50
By Mrs. Eliz. Leigh, Mecklenburg county, Grace Church.....	2.00
By interest on deposits at State Bank of Virginia....	132.62
	<u>\$12,375.44</u>

1885.

DR.

May 18—To balance due State Bank of Virginia.....	\$1,865.46
29—To Rev. Charles Minnegerode, salary for ensuing year,	100.00
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for June.....	62.50
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, in full of fourth quarter's salary.....	275.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to May 1st.....	56.65
June 3—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, 1st quarter's salary.....	100.00
4—To Rev. T. Spencer, for services as assistant secretary,	50.00
6—To Rev. P. Slaughter, fourth quarter's salary, past year,	125.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses.....	8.00
15—To O. H. Tucker, for services as sexton.....	15.00
To Mountcastle & Cofer, for repairs to Bishop's house,	25.20
19—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary for ensuing year.....	100.00
To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Theological Semi nary.....	11.00
27—To W. E. Jones, printing two hundred and fifty Treas- urer's reports.....	2.50
To W. E. Jones, printing two hundred and fifty Treas- urer's and Parochial reports and Delegates' certifi- cates.....	7.50
To W. E. Jones, printing five hundred programmes Cen. Con.....	3.50
To W. E. Jones, printing fifteen hundred JOURNALS... To W. E. Jones, express and postage on JOURNALS... To Rev. C. Minnegerode, expenses to Theological Seminary.....	492.00
29—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary previous year.....	100.00

## Contingent Fund.

June 29—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary ensuing year.....	100.00
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to date .....	9.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July and August.....	583.34
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, for house rent for July and August .....	125.00
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for May and June .....	38.00
July 21—To postage stamps and stationery.....	3.50
Aug. 3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, first quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to August 1st.....	41.85
28—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for July and August .....	72.00
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for September....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for September,	62.50
31—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary for second quarter....	100.00
Sept. 11—To Rev. P. Slaughter, salary for first quarter.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date .....	7.75
Oct. 16—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Theological Seminary .....	6.50
23—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for October.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for October..	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date .....	26.50
Nov. 4—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to November 1st..	47.80
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, second quarter's salary ....	875.00
27—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for November.	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	28.50
Dec. 1—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary.....	100.00
14—To Rev. P. Slaughter, second quarter's salary.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	6.75
19—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for December....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for December,	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph expenses to date.....	30.70
1886.	
Jan'y 4—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for January.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for January...	62.50
6—To postage, &c. ....	3.00
30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for February. ....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for February..	62.50
Feb. 4—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to February 1st..	56.85
22—To Rev. Ch. Minnigerode, expenses to Petersburg School.....	1.80

## Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

Feb. 22—To Rev. Ch. Minnigerode, expenses to Theological Seminary .....	12.60
24—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Theological Seminary .....	18.40
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Theological Seminary .....	12.00
27—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for March.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for March....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	8.39
To Rev. C. Walker, expenses while serving on Committee on Revision of Prayer-Book.....	4.95
Mar. 1—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, fourth quarter's salary.....	100.00
26—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for April.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for April.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	23.20
To State Bank of Virginia, 6% discount on sixty days' note of James T. Gray, \$1,605.....	17.12
Ap'l 26—To Rev. P. Slaughter, third quarter's salary.....	50.00
To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses to date.....	8.00
May 3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, fourth quarter's salary.....	875.00
To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	86.00
To printing report of committee on Revision of Prayer Book.....	10.00
7—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for May.....	291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, house rent for May.....	62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	34.10
15—To W. E. Jones, printing two hundred and fifty Treasurer's reports.....	2.50
To W. E. Jones, printing two hundred and fifty Parochial reports.....	8.00
	<u>\$12,345.36</u>
Amount brought forward.....	<u>12,375.44</u>
17—To balance on hand, in State Bank of Virginia.....	<u>\$30.08</u>

E. &amp; O. E.

Richmond, Va., May 17th, 1886.

JAMES T. GRAY,  
*Treasurer Contingent Fund.*

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1886

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Accomac	St. James'	St. James'		\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.
"	"	Emmanuel						
"	St. George's	St. George's	92	80 00	12 00	53 00	2 00	63 00
Albemarle	Fredericksville	Buck Mountain	36	13 00	23 00	33 50		56 50
"	"	St. Paul's	54	42 00	22 00	58 75		80 75
"	"	Emmanuel		21 00		17 00		17 00
"	"	Christ, Charlottesville		250 00				
"	St. Anne's	Trinity, North Garden		2 00		3 00	2 00	1 00
"	"	Christ	25	7 00	18 00	25 00	7 00	36 00
"	"	St. John's	25	15 00	10 00	9 00		19 00
"	Walker's	Grace	87	56 00	31 00	67 00		98 00
Alexandria	Fairfax	Christ, Alexandria	222	222 00		28 00		28 00
"	"	St. Paul's,	221	221 00				
"	"	Grace	91	39 25	51 75	164 00		215 75
Amelia	Raleigh	Grub Hill		21 00		29 90		29 90
Amherst	Lexington	St. Mark's, New Glasgow	24	8 00	16 00	25 00		41 00
"	"	Ascension	78	52 00	26 00	10 00		36 00
"	Amherst	St. Luke's		17 00		13 00		13 00
"	"	Emmanuel						
Appomattox	"	St. Paul's	24	6 00	18 00	30 50		48 50
Augusta	Augusta	Trinity, Staunton	369	369 00				
"	"	Boyd Chapel						
Bath	"	Christ						
Bedford	Russell	Trinity	23	6 00	17 00	20 00	4 00	33 00

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1886.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Bedford	West Russell	St. Thomas'		\$ 19 00	\$.....	\$35 00	\$.....	\$ 35 00
"	"	St. Peter's						
"	Heber	St. John's, Liberty	144	106 00	38 00	72 00		110 00
"	"	Christ						
"	Hamner	St. Stephen's	50	50 00		4 00	4 00	
"	Lee	St. Mark's		4 00		41 00		41 00
Botetourt	Botetourt	St. Mark's	42	30 00	12 00			12 00
"	Woodville	Trinity, Buchanan		20 00				
Brunswick	St. Andrew's	St. Andrew's		33 00		21 75		21 75
"	"	Trinity	40	20 00	20 00			20 00
Buckingham	Tillotson	St. Peter's				16 00		16 00
"	"	Emmanuel				16 00		16 00
"	"	Grace						
Campbell	Lynchburg	Epiphany	39	34 00	5 00	13 00		18 00
"	"	Grace Chapel		6 00				
"	"	St. Paul's	380	272 00	108 00	217 50		325 50
"	"	Grace Memorial		54 00		122 00		122 00
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel		5 00				
"	"	Trinity						
"	Moore	Good Shepherd	74	53 00	21 00	40 00	6 00	55 00
"	"	Lynch's Station						
"	"	St. John's						
Caroline	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's						
"	St. Mary's	St. Peter's, Port Royal	56	46 25	9 75	48 00		57 75

Report of Treasurer of



Caroline.....	St. Mary's.....	Grace.....	42	24 00	18 00	47 00	.....	65 00
Charles City...	Westover.....	Mapsico.....	73	73 00	.....	16 00	.....	16 00
"	"	Westover.....						
Charlotte.....	Cornwall.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....	61 00	.....	61 00
"	"	Christ.....						
Chesterfield...	Dale.....	Trinity.....	.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	9	9 00	.....	9 00	.....	9 00
"	Manchester.....	Meade Memorial.....	135	58 50	76 50	267 00	.....	343 50
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel	Christ, Millwood.....	109	77 00	32 00	138 00	.....	170 00
"	Clarke.....	Grace, Berryville.....	163	122 89	40 11	71 75	.....	111 86
"	Wickliffe.....	Wickliffe.....	33	33 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Greenway Court...	Meade Memorial.....	42	35 00	7 00	26 00	3 00	30 00
Culpeper.....	St. Mark's.....	St. Stephen's.....	116	96 67	19 33	.....	75 70	.....
"	Ridley.....	Christ.....	37	36 00	1 00	26 00	.....	27 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	32	25 00	7 00	1 00	.....	8 00
"	Slaughter.....	Emmanuel.....	31	36 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....
"	"	Little Fork.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Ridley.....	Calvary.....	22	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	Lyttleton.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Leighton.....	St. James'.....	30	18 00	12 00	27 25	.....	39 25
Dinwiddie.....	Bath.....	Sapony.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Calvary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Bristol.....	St. Paul's, Petersburg.....	506	275 00	231 00	774 00	.....	1,005 00
"	"	Grace, ".....	613	131 26	481 74	1434 70	.....	1,916 44
"	"	St. Stephen's ".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	49	27 50	21 50	78 90	.....	100 40
Elizabeth City...	Elizabeth City.....	St. John's, Hampton.....	.....	53 50	.....	44 50	.....	44 50
"	"	Centurion, Old Point.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	St. Anne's.....	Vauter's.....	34	21 50	12 50	31 50	.....	44 00
"	"	St. Matthews.....						
"	South Farnham.....	St. Paul's.....	100	75 50	24 50	63 50	4 00	84 00
"	"	St. John's.....						
"	"	St. Luke's.....	19	19 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	Zion.....	64	56 00	8 00	53 00	.....	61 00
"	Upper Truro.....	Christ.....	19	19 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Timothy's.....	39	30 50	8 50	.....	.....	8 50

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1886.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
Fairfax	Upper Truro	St. John's, Centreville..	25	\$ 13 00	\$12 00	\$19 00	\$2 00	\$ 29 00
"	"	Clifton Mission						
"	Fairfax	Falls		22 00		27 00		27 00
"	"	St. John's, West End						
"	"	Pohick	31	19 25	11 75	41 25		53 00
"	"	St. John's, Langley						
"	Truro	Olivet	21	21 00				
Fauquier	Hamilton	St. James', Warrenton	123	123 00				
"	Cedar Run	St. Stephen's		16 00				
"	Leed's	Leed's	98	62 00	36 00	43 00		79 00
"	Meade	Trinity	33	26 00	7 00	12 00	4 00	15 00
"	Piedmont	Trinity	104	85 00	19 00	31 00	6 25	43 75
"	"	Whittle Chapel						
"	"	Grace						
"	"	Emmanuel	21	19 00	2 00	3 00		5 00
"	Emmanuel	Grace	36	36 00				
Fluvanna	Rivanna	St John's	62	43 00	19 00	55 50		74 50
"	"	Fork Union						
"	Bremo Bluff	Grace		17 00		5 00		5 00
Franklin	Franklin	Trinity	64	43 00	21 00	111 50		132 50
"	"	Ascension						
Frederick	Frederick	Christ, Winchester		96 00		32 00	18 00	14 00
"	"	St. Thomas', Middletown	13	13 00				
Gloucester	Abingdon	Abingdon	45	28 00	17 00			17 00

Report of Treasurer of

Gloucester	Ware	Ware	62	35 00	27 00	14 00	2 00	39 00
Goochland	St. James' Northam.	St. Paul's	8	3 00	5 00	72		5 72
"	"	Grace	37	23 75	13 25	17 84		31 09
"	"	St. Mary's						
"	"	All Saints	18	16 00	2 00		06	1 94
Greensville	Meherrin	Grace				21 40		21 40
"	"	Christ		10 00		10 14		10 14
Halifax	Antrim	St. John's						
"	"	Grace		90 00		229 75		229 75
"	Roanoke	Christ						
"	"	St. Luke's		49 50		11 00	6 25	4 75
"	Catawba	Mission Chapel						
Hanover	St. Martin's	Fork						
"	"	Church of our Saviour						
"	"	St. Martin's	106	98 40	7 60	56 50		64 10
"	"	Trinity						
"	St. Paul's	Emmanuel	45	37 10	7 90	23 00		30 90
"	"	St. Paul's	13	13 00		1 00		1 00
"	Ashland	St. James'	39	31 05	7 95	39 00		46 95
Henrico	Henrico	St. John's Richmond		175 00				
"	"	Monumental, "	295	295 00				
"	"	St. Paul's, "	459	459 00				
"	"	St. Andrew's, "	127	44 50	82 50			82 50
"	"	St. James', "	418	418 00				
"	"	Christ, "	173	34 50	138 50	154 00	4 25	288 25
"	"	Grace, "	275	275 00		94 00		94 00
"	"	St. Mark's, "		100 00				
"	"	Moore Memorial, Richm'd.	128	89 50	38 50	160 50	7 00	192 00
"	"	St. Phillips', Richmond		5 00				
"	"	Emmanuel	74	74 00				
Henry	Patrick	Christ						
"	"	Emmanuel		37 00				
Isle of Wight	Newport	Christ	55	55 00		3 00		3 00
James City	Bruton	Bruton, Williamsburg	76	62 00	14 00		15 00	
King George	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	48	41 09	6 91	12 00	6 71	11 70
"	Hanover	St. John's	23	21 00	2 00	10 00	3 45	8 55

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1886.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years.	Total now due.
King George...	Hanover.....	Emmanuel.....	24	\$ 22 55	\$1 45	\$12 00	\$2 48	\$10 97
"	Brunswick.....	Lamb's Creek.....		3 00				
King William..	St. David's.....	St. David's.....	31	31 00		3 00		3 00
"	"	West Point.....	46	46 00		12 00		12 00
Lancaster.....	Christ Church.....	Christ.....	85	61 00	24 00	45 00		69 00
"	"	White Chapel.....						
"	"	Grace.....						
"	"	Trinity.....						
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne.....	St. Paul's.....	48	32 00	16 00			16 00
"	"	Christ.....	30	25 75	4 25			4 25
"	Leesburg.....	St. James'.....	158	158 00		37 50	37 50	
"	Shelbourne.....	Church of our Saviour..						
"	Johns'.....	Emmanuel.....	51	30 00	21 00		27 00	
Louisa.....	Green Spring.....	St. John's.....	23	18 00	5 00	43 00		48 00
"	Trinity.....	St. James'.....	23	14 00	9 00	21 00		30 00
Lunenburg.....	Cumberland.....	St. John's.....	36	10 00	26 00	43 00		69 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....						
Madison.....	Bromfield.....	Piedmont.....	5	5 00		4 00		4 00
"	Piedmont.....	St. Thomas'.....						
Mathews.....	Kingston.....	Christ.....	22	22 00				
"	"	Trinity.....	28	9 00	19 00	24 50		43 50
Mecklenburg..	St. James'.....	St. James'.....		20 00			2 00	
"	"	St. Andrew's.....						
"	"	Christ Chapel.....						

Report of Treasurer of

Mecklenburg	St. James'	Grace		3 00		2 00	
"	St. Luke's	St. Luke's					
"	"	St. Timothy					
"	"	Old Church					
Middlesex	Christ Church	Christ		23 00		2 00	2 00
Montgomery	Montgomery	Christ		17 50			
"	"	St. James'	16	14 00	2 00		15 00
Nansemond	Upper Suffolk	St Paul's	82	82 00			
"	Lower Suffolk	St. John's	19	19 00			
"	"	The Glebe	11	9 00	2 00		2 00
Nelson	Nelson	Trinity					
"	"	Christ		51 75		41 49	41 49
"	"	Bethlehem					
"	"	Rockfish				2 00	
New Kent	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	15	7 00	8 00	8 00	16 00
"	"	St. James'					
Norfolk	Elizabeth River	Christ, Norfolk city	490	300 00	190 00	10 00	180 00
"	"	St. Paul's	377	377 00			
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley		30 00		11 00	11 00
"	"	St. Luke's	325	325 00		159 00	159 00
"	Portsmouth	Trinity, Portsmouth	157	125 00	32 00	161 00	193 00
"	"	St. John's	65	51 00	14 00	37 50	51 50
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel					
Northampton	Hungar's	Hungar's	26	15 00	11 00	27 00	1 00
"	"	Christ	69	59 00	10 00	16 00	26 00
Northumberl'd	"	Emmanuel					
"	Wicomico	Wicomico Chapel	12	7 00	5 00	14 00	19 00
Nottoway	"	St. Luke's		20 00		42 00	42 00
"	"	Christ				10 00	10 00
"	"	Holy Innocents				1 00	1 00
Orange	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	84	60 00	24 00	97 89	121 89
"	"	Christ	55	55 00			
Pittsylvania	Camden	Epiphany, Danville	261	214 00	47 00	31 50	78 50
"	Banister	Emmanuel, Chatham	48	37 81	10 19	13 00	23 19
"	"	St. Andrews	10	10 00			
Powhatan	Genito	Grace				12 00	12 00

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1886.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.	Arrears due for previous years.	Amount paid for previous years	Total now due.
Powhatan.....	Powhatan.....	St. Luke's.....	35	\$ 39 00	\$.....	\$.....	\$4 00	\$.....
".....	St. James'-Southam,	Immanuel.....	47	34 00	13 00	11 00	8 00	16 00
".....	King William.....	Manikin.....		8 00		5 00		5 00
Princess Anne.....	Lynnhaven.....	E. S. Chapel.....	37	42 00		40 00	5 00	35 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	28	28 00				
Prince Edward.....	St. Patrick.....	St. Ann's.....						
".....	Wilmer.....	Johns' Mem., Farmville.....	48	30 00	18 00	22 00		40 00
Prince George.....	Bristol.....	St. John's, City Point.....	28	15 00	13 00	5 00	2 00	16 00
".....	Martin's Brandon.....	Merchant's Hope.....		19 00		15 00		15 00
".....	Martin's Brandon.....	Southwark Brandon.....						
".....	".....	Grace.....	117	117 00				
".....	".....	Ritchie Mem.....						
Prince William.....	Dettingen.....	St. James'.....	15	1 00	14 00	41 00	5 00	50 00
".....	".....	Trinity.....	33	9 00	24 00	27 00	9 00	42 00
".....	Leeds.....	St. Paul's.....	66	50 50	15 50	35 00	47 00	3 50
Pulaski.....	Montgomery.....	St. John's.....						
".....	Pulaski.....	Emmanuel.....						
".....	".....	McGill Chapel.....						
Rappahannock.....	Bromfield.....	St. Paul's.....						
".....	".....	Trinity.....		44 00		29 00		29 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....						
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	St. John's.....	56	32 00	24 00		28 00	
".....	North Farnham.....	Farnham.....			11 00			11 00
Roanoke.....	Salem.....	St. John's.....				99 00		

Report of Treasurer of

Roanoke	Salem	St. Paul's	76	43 00	33 00	50 00	8 00	75 00
"	Mt Olivet	St. John's	124	25 00	99 00	68 00		167 00
Rockbridge	Latimer	Grace, Lexington	108	108 00			9 00	
"	Goshen	St. Luke's					6 00	
Rockingham	Rockingham	Emmanuel	107	73 00	34 00	83 00		117 00
"	"	Grace Church, Lynwood	36	23 00	13 00	4 00		27 00
Shenandoah	"	St. Andrew's						
"	Beckford	Emmanuel	58	47 00	11 00	63 00		74 00
Smythe	"	Christ						
Southampton	Nottoway	Church of our Saviour	19	15 00	4 00	5 00		9 00
"	"	Emmanuel				3 00		3 00
"	"	St. Luke's				2 00		2 00
Spotsylvania	St. George's	St. George's, Fred'burg	191	191 00				
"	"	Trinity		52 50		92 50		92 50
"	Berkeley	Christ				29 50		29 50
"	"	St. John's						
Stafford	Overwharton	Aquia	80	28 00	52 00	81 00		133 00
"	"	Rockhill						
Surry	Southwark	St. Andrew's	31	27 00	4 00	37 00		41 00
"	"	Grace						
Sussex	Albemarle	St. Andrew's						
"	"	Waverly						
Warren	"	Calvary	41	41 00		5 00		5 00
Washington	Holston	St. Thomas' and Grace,						
"	"	Abingdon	70	52 00	18 00	47 00	5 00	60 00
"	"	Emmanuel	19	12 00	7 00	12 00		19 00
Westmoreland	Washington	St. Peter's						
"	"	Payne's Chapel		43 00		26 00		26 00
"	Cople	Nominy						
"	"	Yeocomico				43 00		43 00
"	Montross	St. James'						
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel		10 00		22 50		22 50
Wythe	Wythe	St. John's, Wytheville		45 00		159 00		159 00
York	York, Hampton	Grace		2 00				
				\$10,608 32				

the Contingent Fund.

JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

## List of Licensed Lay Readers, WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES.

---

- George Barbour, Christ Church, Gordonsville.  
 W. S. Barten, Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.  
 Jno. S. Berren, " " "  
 W. Buddecke, Christ Church, Gordonsville.  
 R. D. Buford, Heber Parish, Bedford county.  
 Benj. G. Butler, Emmanuel Church, Amherst county.  
 Wm. J. Butler, " " " "  
 M. P. Burks, Heber Parish, Bedford county.  
 C. L. Catlett, Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.  
 E. C. Claybrook, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.  
 Wm. A. Dabney, Nottoway Parish, Southampton county.  
 J. H. Dillard St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.  
 L. W. Doggett, Fairfax county.  
 M. Ergens, Ritchie Memorial Chapel, Surry county.  
 W. G. Fitzgerald, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.  
 Jno. T. Foster, Fairfax county.  
 A. Gary, Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.  
 Chas. F. Goodwin, Christ Church, Nottoway county.  
 Carter H. Harrison, Manakin Church, Powhatan county.  
 Geo. P. Hodgson, St. John's Church, Fluvanna.  
 Thurmer Hoggard, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.  
 W. F. Irvine, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.  
 J. R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.  
 W. U. Kennon, St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.  
 Jno. F. Lewis, Lynnwood, Rockingham county.  
 Jno. B. Lightfoot, St. Mary's Church, Caroline county.  
 C. E. Lippitt, Clarke Parish, Clarke county.  
 Wm. B. Martin, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.  
 S. J. C. Moore, Clarke Parish, Clarke county.  
 C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county.  
 W. W. Parker, Meade Chapel, Alexandria.  
 Jno. M. Patton, St. James' Church, Ashland.  
 Eppa Rixev, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper county.



---

 Deputies to the General Convention.
 

---

Chas. Robey, St. George's Chapel, Spotsylvania county.  
 Geo. M. Sanford, Trinity Church, Lancaster Courthouse.  
 C. C. Sawtelle, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.  
 A. M. Smith, Leeds Church, Fauquier county.  
 Jas. W. Smith, Heber Parish, Bedford county.  
 Jno. R. Temple, St. Paul's Church, Essex county.  
 R. R. Weisiger, Grace Church, Powhatan county.  
 R. C. Wellford, St. John's Church, Warsaw.  
 R. W. Whitlock, St. Paul's Church, Essex county.  
 T. A. Williams, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.  
 R. E. Wynne, St. John's Church, Essex county.

---

## Clerical Deputies to the General Convention.

REV. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,  
 REV. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D.,  
 REV. JNO. B. NEWTON,  
 REV. KINLOCH NELSON, D. D.

---

## Lay Deputies to the General Convention.

H. W. SHEFFEY,  
 WALTER H. TAYLOR,  
 R. TAYLOR SCOTT,  
 CHARLES M. BLACKFORD.

# PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

## ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post office—Accomac C. H.

Thos. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 6, total 13. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 92, added white 19 (of which by transfer 2), total 111; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 103. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 32, scholars 205, total 237. Contributions \$45.

### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 749 78
Other objects,	-	785 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20 67
Diocesan Education Society,	-	43 30
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	10 00
Contingent fund,	-	74 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	11 00
Domestic missions	-	11 00
Total,	-	\$1,704 75

## ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 17, total 23. Confirmations: white 28. Communicants: formerly reported white 245; present number 256. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Schools : white teachers 18, scholars 86, total 104 ; colored teachers 10, scholars 80, total 90. Contributions : \$136.39, of which to Colored Sunday School \$25, Japan \$40. Colored Industrial School : number of teachers 10, scholars 80.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,900 00
Other objects, of which by Ladies' Society \$366,	-	950 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, of which for colored work, \$112,	-	326 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	35 00
Disabled clergy,	-	70 00
Contingent fund,	-	256 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	66 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	172 00
Domestic missions,	-	38 50
Other general objects,	-	305 36
Total,	-	\$5,139 64

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANN'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector and Missionary.

Post-office—Glendower.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 22, added white 3, total 25. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$103 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	-	2 65
Disabled Clergy,	-	4 45
Bible Society,	-	2 25
General—Other general objects (for the Jews),	-	1 45
Total,	-	\$121 92

## CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANN'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported

## Parochial Reports.

white 21, added white 9 (of which by transfer 7), total 30; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 25. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$204 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 56
Bible Society,	-	4 00
Widows' and Orphan's fund,	-	2 03
Disabled clergy,	-	8 21
Jewish missions,	-	3 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	8 75
Domestic missions,	-	15 31
Other general objects (general missions, Indian mis-	-	
sions),	-	3 38
	-	<hr/>
Total,	-	\$254 99

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Communicants: formerly reported white 32; withdrawn 2; present number 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$219 75
---	---	----------

## GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

Fred. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Cobham.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 7, total 13. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 75, colored 1, total 76; added white 14 (of which by transfer 1), total 90; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 88. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 48, total 54; colored teachers 3, scholars 100, total 103. Contributions \$6.55. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$508 00
Other objects,	-	574 33

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	44	25
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	9	10
Disabled clergy, -	-	11	30
Contingent fund, last year, -	-	45	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work, &c.), -	-	9	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	16	57
Other general objects (Jewish missions), -	-	9	25
Total, -	-	\$1,226	80

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. ALBAN GREAVES, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

Chas. Woolnough, Treasurer—P. O., Mechum's River.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 10 (of which by transfer 3), total 86; removed 11, withdrawn 1, total 12; present number 74. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19; colored scholars 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$818	87
Other objects, -	-	22	83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	9	63
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	4	25
Disabled Clergy, -	-	6	53
Contingent fund, -	-	62	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	8	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	4	52
Domestic missions, -	-	8	94
Other general objects, -	-	9	71
Total, -	-	\$955	28

## BUCKMOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post office—Greenwood Depot.

J. W. Huff, Treasurer—P. O., Earleysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 37; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 35. Funerals: colored 1.

## Parochial Reports.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$64	55
Other objects,	-	15	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6	36
General—Foreign missions,	-	3	28
Domestic missions	-		27
Total,	-	\$89	46

## ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 1, total 2; infants white 7, colored 1, total 8; aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 230, added white 9 (of which by transfer 9); total 239; removed 11, withdrawn 3, died 3, total 17; present number 222. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white teachers 17, scholars 170, total 187. Contributions \$178.36. Members of the Brotherhood 21.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,542	89
Other objects,	-	487	63
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	157	36
Diocesan Education Society,	-	29	10
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	68	34
Disabled clergy,	-	37	75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	63	94
General—Foreign missions,	-	85	55
Domestic missions,	-	20	10
Other general objects,	-	331	75
Total,	-	\$3,824	41

REMARKS.—Meade Chapel, colored. Afternoon service every Sunday by students of the Seminary. Meade Chapel, although connected with Christ Church, is indebted to St. Paul's for a very efficient Sunday School Superintendent, four of its teachers, and the influential good will of the Rector, the Rev. Dr. Norton. Communicants, 11. Contributions, \$42.57. Sunday School: Teachers, 17, scholars, 462. Contributions, \$52.80.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 15. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 221, added white 26 (of which by transfer 17), total 247; removed 16, withdrawn 4, died 6, total 26; present number 221. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 15. Sunday Schools: white teachers 24, scholars 208, total 232. Contributions \$155.40. Members of the Brotherhood 53.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,332	00
Other objects,	-	801	05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	366	89
Diocesan Education Society,	-	43	10
Widows' and Orphans' fund,	-	40	00
Disabled clergy,	-	178	00
Contingent fund,	-	221	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (building churches),	-	96	14
General—Foreign missions,	-	672	18
Domestic missions,	-	112	08
Other general objects,	-	283	50
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$6,145</b>	<b>94</b>

## GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Daniel E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 85, added white 12 (of which by transfer 3), total 97; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 91. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 153, total 168. Contributions \$61.16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$850	83
Other objects (Rectory fund \$125, Alexandria Infirmary \$20.35),	-	145	35

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	21	39
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	31	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	5	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	10	00
Total, -	-	\$1,063	57

## AMHERST COUNTY.

## ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

J. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 77, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), total 84; removed 6; present number 78. Marriages : white 6. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$22.46. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$	625	00
Other objects -	-	-	132	24
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society -	-	-	50	00
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	-	6	00
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	10	00
Contingent fund (last year), -	-	-	67	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Southwest Virginia), -	-	-	40	09
General—Foreign Missions, -	-	-	47	15
Missions, to Jews, -	-	-	3	25
Sunday School, -	-	-	22	46
Total, -	-	-	\$1,003	19

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst C. H.

J. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst C. H.

Communicants : formerly reported white 32, removed 6, present number 26, Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$75 00
Other objects,	-	36 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 25
Contingent fund,	-	15 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$127 70

---

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

R. D. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 33, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 39 ; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 37. Marriages : white 1, colored 4, total 5. Funerals : white 6. Sunday Schools : white teachers 7, scholars 28, total 35. Contributions \$4.75. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 128 00
Other objects,	-	2 29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 80
Disabled clergy,	-	1 63
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 18
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 49
Domestic missions, Jews,	-	1 70
Other general objects, rectory,	-	259 75
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$414 84

---

## ELON CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

C. H. Dameron, Treasurer—P. O., Salt Creek.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 16, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 18 ; present number 18. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 7, scholars 28, total 35.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses; including salary,	-	\$ 85 00
Other objects,	-	1 20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 91
Disabled clergy,	-	1 37
Contingent fund (paid last year, see report, page 67).	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	3 45
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 52
Domestic missions,	-	1 50
Other general objects,	-	3 56
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$115 51

---

 APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

M. G. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Prospect.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; present number 23.  
 Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$40 00
Other objects,	-	5 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	6 50
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$51 50

---

 AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

H. M. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 19, total 29. Confirmations: white 36 (of which number 10 were pupils of the Virginia Female Institute and 4 of the Presbyterian Seminary). Communicants: formerly reported white 359, colored 3, total 362; added white 22, colored 2, total 24; aggregate 386; removed 7, withdrawn

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

1, died 4, total 12; present number 374. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 21. Sunday Schools: white teachers 19, scholars 136, total 155; Trinity mission teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46; Verona mission teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions included below.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,314	67
Other objects,	-	191	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	200	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	100	00
Widows and orphans' fund,	-	23	76
Disabled clergy,	-	50	00
Contingent fund,	-	374	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	61	95
General—Foreign missions,	-	172	50
Domestic missions,	-	77	50
Other general objects,	-	27	06
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$4,592	44

---

 BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT W. FORSYTHE, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Martin P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: colored 1. Communicants: white 144, colored 4, total 148; present number 148. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 42, total 51; colored teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (\$800),	-	\$1,051	62
Other objects,	-	123	02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	1	79
Disabled clergy,	-	14	89
Contingent fund, 1885,	-	115	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	69	00
Domestic missions,	-	70	00
Other general objects,	-	5	75
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$1,452	07

---

 Parochial Reports,
 

---

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 60, added white 1, total 61 ; removed 10, died 1, total 11 ; present number 50. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS :

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary;	-	\$220 00
Other objects,	-	194 20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 00
Disabled clergy	-	3 02
Contingent fund,	-	65 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	2 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$492 22

REMARKS.—A new roof has been put upon the church, and all of our debts paid for improvements to the rectory and church.

---

 TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. E. W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Dr. Thos. W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Coffus.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 25 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 23. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$104 00
Other objects,	-	25 28
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 40
Disabled clergy,	-	2 85
General—Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	1 50
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$139 03

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Thomas N. Cobbs, Treasurer—P. O., Bufordville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 1 (by transfer), total 27; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 23. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - \$40 00

---

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

John D. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Baptisms: infants white 3, colored 2, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 1 (by transfer), total 37; removed 2; present number 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - \$50 00

---

## BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Lacy Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 16, total 20. Confirmations: colored 27. Communicants: formerly reported colored 52, added colored 28 (of which by transfer 1), total 80; removed 12 suspended 2, total 14; present number 66. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 8. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 135, total 140. Contributions \$12.50. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 3, scholars 126.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses for painting Church, insurance, &c., - - - \$ 82 80

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Other objects, salary of two teachers, minister, and contributions to Rectory fund, all of which from societies and friends, - -	1,370 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - -	2 40
Diocesan Education Society, - -	1 14
General—Domestic missions, - -	20 00
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society from Sunday School), - -	6 00
<b>Total,</b> - - -	<b>\$1,482 34</b>

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Sturgeonville.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 6, total 9. Confirmations: colored 7. Communicants: formerly reported colored 34, added colored 7, total 41; removed 2, suspended 2, total 4; present number 37. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Contributions \$2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, - - -	\$28 00
Other objects, - - -	7 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - -	60
<b>Total,</b> - - -	<b>\$36 10</b>

## ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Communicants: colored 2. Sunday School scholars 40. To be confirmed 30.

JOHN T. HARRISON, *Missionary*.

## CAMPBELL COUNTY.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Sam'l Tyree, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 15, total 21. Confirma-

## Parochial Reports.

tions: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 362, added white 42 (of which by transfer 24), total 404; removed 20, died 4, total 24; present number 380. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 15. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 200, total 220. Parochial Schools: number of teachers 12, scholars 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,845	23
Other objects,	-	799	84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	190	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	48	38
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	55	53
Disabled clergy,	-	53	72
Convocation missions,	-	85	00
Contingent fund, paid last year,	-	263	50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	199	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	25	00
Domestic missions,	-	25	00
Other general objects,	-	25	00
Total,	-	\$4,615	20

## EPIPHANY CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Dr. F. A. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: white infants 4. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 8 (of which by transfer 5), total 46; removed 6, withdrawn 1, total 7; present number 39. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41. Contributions \$22.15. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 875	68
Other objects,	-	81	90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	36	70
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8	95
Disabled clergy,	-	6	57
Contingent fund,	-	34	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	6	25
General—Foreign missions,	-	5	00
Domestic missions,	-	10	50
Total,	-	\$1,065	55

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CHRIST CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Mr. R. J. Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Confirmations : white 3. Communicants: white 8. Sunday School:  
white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$342	10
Other objects,	-	93	20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12	10
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4	10
Contingent fund,	-	3	00
Total,	-	\$454	50

## GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

R. L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communi-  
cants: formerly reported white 119, colored 2, total 121; added  
white 7 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 128; removed 1, died 1,  
total 2; present number 126. Marriages: white 4. Funerals:  
white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67.  
Contributions \$15. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$591	12
Other objects,	-	192	00
Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13	15
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	00
Communion alms,	-	46	95
Disabled clergy,	-	10	00
Society for Conversion of Jews,	-	2	00
Contingent fund,	-	54	00
Sunday School,	-	15	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10	00
Domestic missions	-	3	00
Other general objects (Va. Bible Society),	-	1	38
Total,	-	\$944	60



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

 GOOD SHEPHERD, TRINITY, ST. JOHN'S AND LYNCH'S STATION  
 CHURCHES, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. A. JÆGER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Rustburg.

Fleming Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Evington.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 4, total 15. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: added white 20 (of which by transfer 2); removed 5, withdrawn 1, total 6; present number 74. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58; colored teachers 6, scholars 75, total 81.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about	-	\$450 00
Other objects, convocation,	-	13 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, Good Shep- herd \$63, other parts \$15,	-	78 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2 17
Disabled clergy,	-	8 00
Contingent fund,	-	53 00
General—Foreign and domestic missions,	-	13 56
Other general objects, Jewish missions,	-	9 85
Total,	-	<u>\$627 58</u>

## GRACE CHAPEL, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Chas. Feagans, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Athos.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Confirmations: white 5. Commu-  
nicants: added white 5; present number 10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$49 79
Other objects,	-	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	6 00
Total,	-	<u>\$72 79</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office, Lynchburg.

Robert T. Butler, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added white 6, total 47; died 1; present number 46. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 68, total 75. Contributions \$15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$70 82
Other objects (Sunday School),	-	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 10
Contingent fund,	-	5 00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	-	1 00
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$95 92</b>

## CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. J. EDWARD POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

George W. Catlett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, colored 1, total 54; added white 5; aggregate 59; removed 2; present number 57. Funerals: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$217),	-	\$261 70
Other objects,	-	29 05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22 32
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 97
Disabled clergy,	-	4 25
Contingent fund,	-	45 25
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$367 54</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. J. EDWARD POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. Bruce Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Communicants: formerly reported white 42, added white 3, total 45; died 3; present number 42. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$238),	\$259	32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22 96
Contingent fund,	-	24 00
Total,	-	\$306 28

---

## CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. KEATING S. NELSON, Minister.

Post-office—Sturgeon Point.

Robert R. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Bermuda Hundred.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added white 17 (of which by transfer 1), total 73. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 13, total 16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$641	18
Other objects (Communion alms),	-	7	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	45	76
Diocesan Education Society,	-	11	54
Disabled clergy,	-	13	12
Contingent fund,	-	73	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese:			
Evangelist, \$5.15; Convocation, \$13.12;			
Colored Theological School, \$16.81,	-	35	08
General—Foreign missions,	-	22	95
Domestic missions,	-	22	96
Total,	-	\$872	84

## Parochial Reports.

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

## TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. J. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 50, added white 3, total 53; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 50. Marriages : white 4, colored 3, total 7. Funerals : white 8. Sunday Schools : white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$115 00
Diocesan and General,	-	36 82
Total,	-	<u>\$151 82</u>

## MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

Daniel T. Newcombe, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms : adults white 6, colored 6, total 12; infants white 16, colored 1, total 17; aggregate 29. Confirmations : white 16, colored 5, total 21. Communicants : removed 4; present number 135. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 20. Sunday Schools : white teachers 21, scholars 160, total 181; colored teachers 4, scholars 75, total 79. Contributions \$148.02.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 663 87
Other objects (Communion alms \$26.51, Rectorry fund, \$293.04*),	-	\$318 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	30 66
Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 28
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	1 28
Disabled clergy,	-	6 10
Contingent fund (reported Council 1884-'5),	-	69 50
General—Foreign missions (from Sunday School (\$20),	-	36 76
Domestic missions (from Sunday School (\$11.61),	-	32 28

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Other general objects (Jewish missions \$3.27, Virginia Bible Society \$5),	-	-	8 27
---	---	---	------

Total,	-	-	\$1,169 65
--------	---	---	------------

\* REMARKS.—Of this \$293.04 there was raised in Parish \$250.54 ; outside Parish \$42.50.

---

 CLARKE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. C. BRAXTON BRYAN, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms : infants white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 110, added white 10 (of which by transfer 6), total 120 ; removed 7, withdrawn 1, (dropped 2, ceased to communicate,) died 1, total 11 ; present number 109. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 5. Sunday Schools : white teachers 12, scholars 80, total 92 ; colored teachers 4, scholars 44, total 48.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$1,002 00
Other objects (for repairs on Church property),	-	-	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	78 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	20 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	10 00
Contingent fund (amount paid last year),	-	-	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Valley Convocation),	-	-	57 03
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	32 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	28 35
Other general objects (Virginia Bible Society, \$5, and Jewish missions, \$5),	-	-	10 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,397 38

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES J. PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

P. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Wickliffe.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported

## Parochial Reports.

white 35; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 33. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$540 00
Other objects,	-	85 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Contingent fund,	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	7 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	5 00
Domestic missions,	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	6 00
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$708 00</b>

## GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

George C. Calmes, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 13, total 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 173, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), total 177; removed 10, died 4, total 14; present number 163. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 75, total 89. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,085 15
Other objects,	-	1,107 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	53 68
Diocesan Education Society,	-	14 38
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	13 16
Disabled clergy,	-	14 90
Contingent fund,	-	138 32
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	145 24
General—Foreign missions,	-	7 51
Domestic Missions,	-	25 31
Other general objects,	-	7 86
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$2,612 87</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. Jos. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Capt. David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, removed 5, total 41. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contributions \$10.48.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 76 50
Other objects, -	-	13 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	7 03
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	2 39
Church Home, -	-	4 40
Valley convocation, -	-	6 32
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	6 01
General—Other general objects, Ladies' Aid Society, -	-	74 00
Total, -	-	\$190 36

## CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. THOMAS ROBERTS, Rector.

Post office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 12, total 20. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 117, colored 1, total 118; added white 16, aggregate 134; removed 2, withdrawn 10, died 6, total 18; present number 116. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 931 83
Other objects, -	-	485 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	35 73
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	18 33
Disabled clergy, -	-	17 50
Contingent fund, -	-	96 67

## Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Virginia Bible Society),	-	-	6 45
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	25 00
Domestic missions (Jewish),	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$1,622 39</u>

## CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

John D. Hamilton, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: colored infants 3. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 5, total 53; present number 53. Funerals: white 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$137 50
Other objects,	-	-	260 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$397 50</u>

REMARKS.—The present Rector took charge April 1st, 1886. He can find no account of money collected.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 2, total 34; died 1; present number 33. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for three quarters,	-	-	\$258 25
Other objects,	-	-	17 52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10 16
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	6 00
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	-	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	3 17
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	8 75
Total,	-	-	<u>\$334 85</u>



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

REMARKS.—Rev. Jno. McGill resigned November 14, 1885. This report is only for the time intervening between the last Council and date of his resignation.

---

 CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 12, added white 12, total 24; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number, 22. Funerals: white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 71 25
Other objects,	-	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 13
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	15 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	3 01
General—Foreign missions,	-	8 75
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$161 14

---

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post-office—Rapid Ann.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapid Ann.

Baptisms: infants white 12. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 34, colored 1, total 35; added white 3; aggregate 38; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 37, total 42. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$460 00
Other objects,	-	293 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	47 20
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 78
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 25
Disabled clergy,	-	8 00
Contingent fund,	-	35 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	2 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	15 00
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$885 63

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post office—Columbia.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 23, added white 7, total 30; present number 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$189 00
Other objects,	-	175 91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	18 84
Disabled clergy	-	7 37
Contingent fund,	-	16 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 70
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$409 82

## DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINES, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Rev. J. C. JONES, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 38, total 42. Confirmations : white 37. Communicants : formerly reported white 545, added white 43 (of which by transfer 4), total 588; removed 65, withdrawn 1, suspended 5, died 11, total 82; present number 506. Marriages : white 7. Funerals : white 29. Sunday Schools : white teachers 41, scholars 229, total 270. Contributions \$172.91. Members of the Brotherhood 22.

## Parochial Reports.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,693	84
Other objects,	-	1,214	24
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	190	66
Diocesan Education Society,	-	25	25
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	14	25
Disabled clergy,	-	48	49
Contingent fund,	-	250	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	12	32
General—Foreign missions,	-	11	69
Domestic missions,	-	9	45
Total,	-	\$5,470	19

## GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 14, infants white 59, total 73. Confirmations: white 37. Communicants: formerly reported white 605, added white 53 (of which by transfer 12), total 658; removed 26, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 17, total 45; present number 613. Marriages: white 19, colored 31, total 50. Funerals: white 63. Sunday Schools: white teachers 37, officers 8, scholars 270, total 315. Number attending divine service, average 63; contributions \$125; number confirmed and communed during the year 13; number catechizings by minister 16. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary of Rector and assistant,	-	\$2,900	00
Other objects (Communion alms \$92, special to poor \$120),	-	212	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Evangelist fund \$30, St. John's \$50, Executive Committee \$34),	-	114	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	23	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	22	00
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	125	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation mission and weak churches),	-	100	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	70	00

## Parochial Reports.

Domestic missions (colored work \$50, Board of missions \$30),	-	80 00
Other general objects (Jews \$15, Mexico \$21),	-	36 00

Total (including Sunday School \$125), - \$3,807 00

REMARKS.—Of adults baptized *four* belong to Christ Church, Bath county, and *one* to Bath Parish, Dinwiddie county; of infants *five* to Christ Church, Bath county, and *two* to Monumental Church, Richmond.

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Mr. Willis Johnson, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants white 1, colored 7, total 11. Confirmations: colored 25. Communicants: added colored 29; removed 3, ordained 4, suspended 1, died 2, total 10; present number 189. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 6. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 14, scholars 275, total 289. Contributions \$42.67. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 6, scholars enrolled 295; present number 253.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$145 79
Other objects,	-	43 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	7 67
General—Foreign missions,	-	6 75
Domestic missions,	-	4 93
Other general objects,	-	4 14
Total,	-	\$212 88

REMARKS.—This report extends from October 20th, 1885, to May 1st, 1886.

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. HOBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

R. O. Egerton, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants: formerly reported white 40; added white 10 (of which by transfer 6), total 50; died 1; present number 49. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 18, scholars 171, total 189. Contributions \$65.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$741	14
Other objects, -	-	53	15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	20	00
Contingent fund, 1885, -	-	20	75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	8	00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	12	81
Domestic missions, including \$2.50 to Jews, -	-	15	00
Other general objects, -	-	5	00
		<hr/>	
Total, -	-	\$875	85

---

 ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Hampton.

Rev. W. N. MEADE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms: Adults white 3, Indian 2, total 5; infants white 5; aggregate 10. Confirmations: white 4, Indian 4, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 158, Indians 33, total 191; added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), Indians 11 (of which by transfer 7), total 16; aggregate 207; removed 17, died 1, total 18; present number 189. Marriages: white 2, Indian 1, total 3. Funerals: white 36, Indians 3, colored 1, total 40. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 200, total 220; Indian teachers 7, scholars 135, total 142. Contributions \$95.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,662	71
Other objects, -	-	1,026	51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	27	48
Evangelical Education Society, -	-	15	50
Disabled clergy, -	-	19	68
Work among Jews, -	-	13	84
Contingent fund, -	-	61	00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	11	00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	11	25
Total,	-		\$2,848 97

REMARKS.—The above report includes work done at the National Home and Hampton Institute. A large number of the funerals reported were from the National Home.

---

 ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. Jas. H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 2, total 7. Confirmations: white 13, colored 1, total 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 100; added white 13, colored 1, total 14; aggregate 114; removed 14; present number 100. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 80, total 93. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	740	00
Other objects,	-		175	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-		37	25
Diocesan Education Society,	-		13	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-		6	20
Disabled clergy,	-		5	00
Contingent fund,	-		71	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-		20	00
General—Foreign Missions,	-		6	00
Total,	-		\$1,073	45

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. C. KOON, Rector.

Post-office—Occupacia.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 34, added white 2, total 36; present number 36; Marriages: colored 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 37, total 41.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$524 00
Other objects,	-	110 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	26 90
Disabled clergy,	-	2 17
Contingent fund,	-	21 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Domestic missions, to Jews,	-	6 20
Other general objects,	-	38 05
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$746 77

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. H. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, colored 1, total 17; removed 3; present number 20. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 32, total 40. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$118 05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 60
Diocesan Education Society,	-	4 00
Disabled clergy,	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	19 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects (Jews),	-	2 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$170 65

REMARKS.—We have in hand \$40 to renew roof, not included in the above report.

## FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

E. M. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 17; removed 2; present number 15. Funerals: white 1.  
 Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	60
Contingent fund,	-	7 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	42 60

## CLIFTON MISSION, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

Wm. Green, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Clifton.

Communicants: formerly reported white 12; removed 1, died 1,  
 total 2; present number 10. Funerals: white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$48 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 20
Contingent fund,	-	6 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$55 20

## CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

Albert Wrenn, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20; removed 1; present  
 number 19.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 69
Contingent fund,	-	19 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 48
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$101 17



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 1 (by transfer), total 40; died 1; present number 39. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$22.50. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$177 45
Other objects,	-	371 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 18
Disabled clergy,	-	3 54
Contingent fund,	-	29 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	15 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	9 52
Other general objects,	-	4 99
Total,	-	<u>\$625 12</u>

## ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 18, total 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 65, added white 1 (by transfer), total 66; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 64. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 100, total 120. Contributions \$31.60. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 490 00
Other objects (Rectory, \$250.00; Church near Burke's station, \$700.00),	-	950 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 92
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	8 50
Disabled clergy,	-	7 00
Contingent fund,	-	44 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Church Home,	-	-	-	7 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Pied- mont Convocation),	-	-	-	10 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	12 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	5 00
Other general objects (Jews),	-	-	-	1 80
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$1,557 72</u>

## FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), total 35; removed 1, dropped 2, total 3; present number 32. Marriages: colored 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$210 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	-	5 53
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	2 25
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	-	3 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	3 25
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	21 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, convo- cation,	-	-	-	5 00
General—Missions for Jews,	-	-	-	2 50
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$252 53</u>

## POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

A. C. Landstreet, Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 5, colored 1, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, colored 2, total 53; died 1; present number 52. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 60, total 65. Contributions \$21.75.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$619	10
Other objects (Rectory fund),	-	228	00
Diocesan—Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7	02
Disabled clergy,	-	6	50
Contingent fund,	-	40	25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	40	00
General—General missions,	-	9	80
Domestic missions,	-	7	52
Other general objects,	-	30	01
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$988	20

REMARKS.—I have held monthly services during the past year at Burke Station. Congregations good. Twenty dollars have been contributed by the Secretary of the Mount Vernon Ladies Association to the Rectory fund.

---

 FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Inman H. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: infants white 22, colored 2, total 24. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 120, colored 1, total 121; added white 11 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate 132; removed 8; present number 124. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9, colored 1, total 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,400	00
Other objects,	-	450	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13	00
Disabled clergy,	-	19	00
Contingent fund,	-	120	00
General—Domestic missions for Jews,	-	11	00
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$2,040	00

## Parochial Reports.

## WHITTLE CHAPEL, GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 96; added white 13, total 109; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 104. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 90, total 105. Contributions \$20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 828 80
Other objects,	-	157 62
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	140 31
Diocesan Education Society,	-	19 49
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2 86
Disabled clergy,	-	2 18
Contingent fund,	-	75 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	85 54
General—Foreign missions,	-	100 13
Domestic missions,	-	25 67
Other general objects,	-	4 14
Total,	-	<u>\$1,441 74</u>

## TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Robt. St. Geo. Neville, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 33; died 1; present number 32. Marriages: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$475 00
Other objects,	-	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	7 02
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	6 00
Disabled clergy,	-	7 37
Contingent fund,	-	29 00

## Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation missions),	-	-	12 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	12 50
Other general objects,	-	-	5 61
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$626 00

## LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

(Vacant.)

H. C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 7, total 14. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 92, added white 8, total 100; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 98. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday School scholars: number confirmed and become communicants 2; number of catechizings by the minister 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 750 00
Other objects, including other current expenses,	-	100 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
Widows and orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	12 16
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	68 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects,	-	22 46
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,007 92

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Revs. H. B. LEE and A. S. JOHNS, Rectors.

Post-office—Middleburg.

H. C. Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 21; present number 21. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 18, total 22.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	2 39

## Parochial Reports,

Contingent fund,	-	-	-	19 00
General—Domestic missions (Indian),	-	-	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	-	-	25 00
				<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	\$251 39

## GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector from April 1st, 1886.

Post-office—Casanova.

Thos. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 17, total 53; removed 11; present number 42. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 27, total 31.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$128 75
Other objects,	-	-	-	23 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	3 31
Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	2 25
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	35 00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	-	-	-	2 00
Jewish missions,	-	-	-	1 25
Collected by Ladies Guild for rectory,	-	-	-	231 55
				<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	\$427 51

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Casanova.

G. M. Bastable, late Treasurer—P. O., Catlett.

Communicants: present number 16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$175 00
Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	-	-	16 00
General—Foreign missions (missions to the Jews),	-	-	-	2 75
				<hr/>
Total,	-	-	-	\$193 75

REMARKS.—The present rector has only been in charge since April 1st, 1886.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Columbia.

R. M. Kirtley, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms : adults white 2 ; infants white 9, colored 1, total 10 ; aggregate 12. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 56, added white 5, total 61 ; present number 61. Funerals : white 4. Sunday Schools : white teachers 6, scholars 55, total 61. Contributions \$14.56.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$229	00
Other objects,	-	217	91
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22	41
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5	00
Disabled clergy,	-	4	57
Contingent fund,	-	20	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	21	42
General—Domestic missions, Jews,	-	1	80
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$522	11

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

B. H. Bragg, Treasurer—P. O., Bremono Bluff.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 18, added white 2, total 20. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 21, total 26. Contributions \$10.61.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	\$28	14
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6	00
Contingent fund,	-	17	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$51	14

## Parochial Reports.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Rocky Mount.

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), colored 1, total 79; removed 5, withdrawn 1; present number 64.\* Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 17, scholars 104, total 121; colored teachers 1, scholars 13, total 14. Contributions \$12.04.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$259 62
Other objects,	-	17 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22 50
Disabled clergy,	-	8 00
Contingent fund,	-	34 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation),	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects (mission to Jews),	-	7 50
Total,	-	\$368 64

\* REMARKS.—64 is the present number. The number 74, reported in the last JOURNAL, was incorrect; it should have been 65.

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, D. D., Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Winchester.

William L. Clark, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 8, total 18. Confirmations: white 17, colored 1, total 18. Communicants: white 204. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

teachers 12, scholars 125, total 137. Members of the Brotherhood 18. Contributions \$4,335.06.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Jno. M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Communicants: formerly reported white 13; present number 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$200 00
Other objects,	-	20 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 94
Contingent fund,	-	13 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	11 30
Other general objects (Repairs of St. Thomas' Church),	-	650 00
Total,	-	<u>\$898 24</u>

REMARKS.—Church closed for repairs, &c.

---

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Mr. R. C. Selden, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: former report should have read white 44, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 46; died 1; present number 45. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 41, total 47. Contributions \$3.18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$307 00
Other objects,	-	35 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	8 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 00
Disabled clergy,	-	11 25
Contingent fund, for 1885,	-	13 00
Total,	-	<u>\$382 75</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Maj. Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 7 (of which by transfer 3), total 65; removed 1, withdrawn 2, total 3; present number 62. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 63, total 67. Contributions \$5.35. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$344 86
Other objects,	-	95 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from Sunday school, \$5),	-	32 39
Diocesan Education Society,	-	6 50
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2 28
Contingent fund, for 1885,	-	27 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, colored work,	-	2 00
Theological Seminary endowment fund,	-	2 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	4 00
Other general objects, Jewish missions,	-	3 35
Total,	-	\$519 88

## GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ALL SAINT'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

W. L. Waring, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 2, total 20; removed 1; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 14, total 18. Contributions \$2. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$252 55
Other objects,	-	34 00

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	12 75
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	1 30
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	1 85
Disabled clergy,	-	-	1 50
Contingent fund,	-	-	18 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	6 75
General—General missions,	-	-	3 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$332 20</u>

## GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

B. O. James, Treasurer—P. O., Goochland Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 4, total 39; removed 2; present number 37. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Contributions \$15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$196 30
Other objects,	-	-	41 05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	18 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	2 70
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	1 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	1 80
Contingent fund,	-	-	22 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	5 32
General—General missions,	-	-	6 41
Additional (Contingent fund),	-	-	22 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$318 66</u>

## GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 5, total 24; removed 2; present number 22.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$120 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 90
Total,	-	<u>\$126 48</u>

REMARKS.—In addition to the four persons confirmed at Christ Church by Bishop Randolph, he also confirmed a lady of the same church at the infirmary in Richmond.

---

 GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 1, total 30; present number 30. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$32 92
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	3 10
Total,	-	<u>\$36 02</u>

---

 HALIFAX COUNTY.

## CHRIST AND ST. LUKE'S CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS J. PACKARD, Rector.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

Mr. W. B. Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 6, total 12. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, colored 7, total 65; added white 20 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 85; with drawn 2; present number 83. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 67, total 79; colored teachers 1, scholars 35, total 36. Contributions \$10. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 60. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$580 00
Other objects (rectory, fencing church, organ, building church),	-	175 00

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	38 25
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	21 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	3 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	7 00
Contingent fund, -	-	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,		
Church Home \$3, Bible Society \$2.25, -	-	5 25
General—Foreign missions (Japan), -	-	10 00
Domestic missions (Jews), -	-	3 50
From Sunday School -	-	7 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$900 00

## ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

R. H. Edmondson, Treasurer—P. O., Halifax Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 17, total 21. Confirmations: white 16, colored 5, Antrim Chapel, total 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 184, colored 1, total 185; added white 27 (of which by transfer 10), colored 10, Antrim Chapel, aggregate 224; removed 5, withdrawn 1, died 8, total 14; present number 210. Marriages: white 11, colored 6, total 17. Funerals: white 13, colored 1, total 14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$20. Antrim Chapel, colored parochial school, under the care of Rev. W. E Webb: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 125. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$1,000 00
Other objects, -	-	260 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	100 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	43 54
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	20 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	46 00
Contingent fund, -	-	100 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	150 00
General—Missions to the Jews, -	-	12 00
Other general objects, Rev. Job Turner for deaf		
mutes, -	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$1,736 54

## Parochial Reports.

## HANOVER COUNTY.

FORK, TRINITY, ST. MARTIN'S AND THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR  
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. CURTIS GRUBB, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Beaver Dam Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 1, total 6. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 110, added white 2, total 112; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 6; present number 106. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 22, scholars 105, total 127. Contributions from St. Martin \$22.68. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$600 00
Other objects,	-	90 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	39 55
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	75 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	-	10 00
Domestic missions,	-	5 18
Jewish missions,	-	8 67
Total,	-	\$838 40

REMARKS.—In addition to the above \$838.40, St. Martin's Church "Sewing Society" and "Little Gleaner Society," realized for the improvement of their surroundings the sum of \$430.57, which makes plain what such efforts can achieve.

## IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

W. H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), total 45; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 43. Marriages: white 1, colored 5, total 6. Funerals: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$400 00
Other objects,	-	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	20 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3 00
Brotherhood,	-	1 10
Contingent fund,	-	33 00
Other objects, in connection with the Diocese,	-	6 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$520 10

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover Courthouse.

Communicants: formerly reported white 18; added white 1 (by transfer), total 19; removed 2; present number 17. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$325 00
Other objects,	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 00
Contingent fund,	-	18 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work and endowment of Seminary),	-	10 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	5 00
Domestic missions,	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$388 00

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Mr. Chas. Stebbins, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Communicants: present number 39. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 38, total 44. Contributions \$13.50.

---

 Parochial Reports,
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$337	13
Other objects,	-	160	15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	18	00
Disabled clergy,	-	14	39
Total,	-	\$529	67

---

## HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Capt. John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 21, total 26. Confirmations: white 25. Communicants: formerly reported white 344, added white 58 (of which by transfer 15), total 402; removed 17, withdrawn 1, previously reported by mistake 5, died 4, total 27; present number 375. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 31. Sunday Schools (4): white officers and teachers 65, scholars 467, total 532; colored officers and teachers 13, scholars 125, total 138; grand total 670. Contributions \$277.17. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,135	19
Other objects,	-	1,741	87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	150	63
Diocesan Education Society,	-	25	00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	33	50
Disabled clergy,	-	40	28
Contingent fund,	-	157	05
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	120	75
General—Foreign missions,	-	116	73
Domestic missions,	-	26	73
Other general objects,	-	20	00
Total,	-	\$4,567	73

---

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations:



## Parochial Reports.

white 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 294, added white 28 (of which by transfer 18), total 322; removed 23, died 4, total 27; present number 295. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools : white teachers 27, scholars 253, total 280. Contributions \$239 34. Schools : number of sewing teachers 12, scholars 50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$4,487	64
Other objects,	-	3,362	17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	400	85
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	40	00
Disabled Clergy,	-	40	00
Contingent fund,	-	295	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	340	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	98	00
Domestic missions,	-	35	00
Other general objects,	-	27	00
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$9,125</b>	<b>66</b>

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. WM. L. GRAVATT, Assistant.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thos. Wm. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : infants white 14. Confirmations : white 23. Communicants : formerly reported white 456, added white 38 (of which by transfer 18), total 494; removed 15, died 20, total 35; present number 459. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 27. Sunday Schools: white teachers and officers 36, scholars 215, total 251. Contributions about \$260.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$8,360	00
Other objects, Offertory, \$894 36; St. Paul's Church Home Orphan Asylum, \$2,332.98; St. Paul's Church for aged and infirm, \$3,964.66; Ladies' Aid Society, Dorcas Society, Sunday School, &c., about \$550; Easter Offering, \$512.27,	-	8,254	27
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, for Diocesan Missionary Society, \$783 01; special missions, donations of St. Paul's in the Diocese, \$927.35,	-	1,710	36

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	46 75
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	61 16
Disabled clergy,	-	-	59 97
Contingent fund,	-	-	459 00
General—Jewish missions,	-	-	40 38
Virginia Bible Society (St. Paul's), \$56; collection at general anniversary, \$340,	-	-	396 27
Total,	-	-	\$19,398 16

## ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS W. CAIN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

M. R. Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 7, total 10. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 65, added colored 2, total 67; died 3; present number 64. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 14. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 10, scholars 115, total 125. Contributions \$30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary of sexton and organist,	-	-	\$309 47
Other objects (school house fund),	-	-	604 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	2 00
Diocesan Education Society, (for colored work, Rev. Mr. Spencer),	-	-	2 25
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	1 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	1 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	5 75
Domestic Missions,	-	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	-	10 00
Total,	-	-	\$945 97

## MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Confirmations: white 2. Communi-

## Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 123, added white 20 (of which by transfer 19), total 143; removed 7, withdrawn 2, suspended 2, died 4, total 15; present number 128. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday School: white teachers 15, scholars 93, total 108. Contributions \$80. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$879 00
Other objects,	-	11 42
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	22 21
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 68
Disabled clergy,	-	15 00
Contingent fund,	-	64 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	25 31
Domestic missions,	-	9 76
Total,	-	<u>\$1,037 58</u>

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

John W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 4, total 9. Communicants: died 4. Present number 300. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: white teachers and officers 30, scholars 286, total 316. Contributions \$215.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,000 00
Other objects, alms, local missions, &c.,	-	745 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	50 90
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	10 25
Disabled clergy,	-	23 00
Contingent fund,	-	100 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	50 00
Virginia Bible Society,	-	15 00
Missions to the Jews,	-	7 30
		<u>\$2,990 55</u>
		10 90
Total including Sunday School contributions,	-	<u>\$3,001 45</u>

## Parochial Reports.

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. P. G. NASH, Associate Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

William F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 23, total 28. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 425; added white 48 (of which by transfer 7), total 473; removed and withdrawn 38, died 17, total 55; present number 418. Marriages: white 16. Funerals: white 35. Sunday Schools: white teachers 36, scholars 200, total 236. Contributions \$154.38. Members of the Brotherhood 45.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries, -	\$ 5,773 82
Other objects, repairs, Sunday school, alms, &c.,	1,181 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	720 98
Diocesan Education Society \$70, Theological Seminary \$550, -	620 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	50 00
Disabled clergy, -	93 00
Contributions from Sunday school, -	154 38
Contingent fund, -	415 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, P. E. Church Home, -	976 08
General—Foreign missions, for Japan, -	50 00
Domestic missions \$45, Jewish mission \$25, deaf mutes \$10, -	80 00
Other general objects, Bible Society \$40, Retreat for Sick \$38.25 -	78 25
Total, - - -	<u>\$10,192 86</u>

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 12, total 14. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 127, added

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 9 (of which by transfer 1), total 136; removed 3, suspended 2, died 4, total 9; present number 127. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 16, scholars 161, total 177. Contributions \$95.85. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 20. Members of the Brotherhood 3

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$503	02
Other objects (Communion alms),	-	108	44
Diocesan—Widows' and orphan's fund,	-	5	00
Disabled clergy,	-	20	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	15	87
		<hr/>	
Total,	-	\$649	33

## CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 12, total 23. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 159, added white 24, total 183; present number 173. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 16. Sunday Schools: white teachers 19, scholars 190, total 209. Contributions \$117.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$	813	50
Other objects,	-	363	33	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	29	23	
For building chapel,	-	300	00	
Disabled clergy,	-	5	09	
Contingent fund,	-	29	00	
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5	70	
General—Foreign missions,	-	6	64	
		<hr/>		
Total,	-	\$1,552	49	

REMARKS.—This congregation has been doing some missionary work on Chelsea hill. A very attractive building, called The Chapel of the Redeemer, has been erected. It will hold about one hundred and fifty people, and is about a mile from Christ Church. The lot was given by a member of Christ Church, and funds were contributed by friends in and out of the Parish.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 11, total 12; Communicants: formerly reported white 252, added white 49, total 301; removed 10, withdrawn 8, suspended 3, died 5, total 26; present number 275. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 140, total 160.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,430 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	371 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	195 88
Total,	-	\$3,997 70

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 78, added white 4 (of which by transfer 4), total 82; removed 5, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 8; present number 74. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 58, total 64; colored teachers 2, scholars 48, total 50. Contributions: \$22.57. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,350 51
Other objects (repairs, &c., &c.),	-	588 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	483 27
Disabled clergy,	-	200 00
Contingent fund,	-	74 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (city missions),	-	100 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	11 19
Domestic missions,	-	53 05
Other general objects,	-	111 62
Total,	-	\$2,971 94

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. G. M. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post office—Martinsville.

Wythe M. Peyton, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: white 49. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions \$24.89.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 511 62
Other objects,	-	566 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16 78
Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 00
Contingent fund,	-	37 00
Total,	-	\$1,143 76

REMARKS.—This report dates from the time when I took charge of the Parish, August 1st, 1885. I have regular appointments at several places in the county, and at each I have every reason to feel encouraged in my work.

---

 JAMES CITY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. FRANCIS M. BURCH, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

Mr. H. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: adults white 10; infants white 9, colored 3, total 12; aggregate 22. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 66; added white 21, total 87; removed 9, died 2, total 11; present number 76. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 55, total 63.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 913 30
Other objects,	-	699 79

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	-	-	25 61
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	12 18
Jewish missions	-	-	3 87
Contingent fund,	-	-	57 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,711 75

## KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. R. H. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Hampstead.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 4, total 9. Confirmations : white 15. Communicants : formerly reported white 37, added white 15, total 52 ; died 4 ; present number 48. Funerals : white 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$210 00
Other objects,	-	-	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	9 35
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	9 06
Disabled clergy,	-	-	3 00
Contingent fund of last year,	-	-	25 00
Total,	-	-	\$261 41

EMMANUEL AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Dr. T. A. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 49, added white 6, total 55 ; removed 8 ; present number 47. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$440 00
Other objects (repairs of Rectory and churches),	-	-	137 00



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	24	21
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	16	57
Disabled clergy,	-	-	4	74
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	33	00
General—Other general objects (for Jews),	-	-	1	57
Total,	-	-		<u>\$657 09</u>

---

 KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

Benjamin A. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Confirmations : white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 13 (of which by transfer 7), total 53; removed 6, withdrawn 1, total 7; present number 46. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 48, total 56; Contributions \$43.96.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$313	66
Other objects,	-	-	305	09
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	10	00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	7	00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	2	00
Contingent fund,	-	-	46	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	6	00
Total,	-	-		<u>\$689 75</u>

REMARKS.—The report above as to salary, only includes the time between October and May. The "other objects" refer to funds paid for lot for rectory, and amounts applied by Ladies' Aid Society

---

 ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

Benjamin A. Robinson, Treasurer—West Point.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 2 (by transfer), total 32; died 1; present number 31. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 28, total 32. Contributions \$12.

## Parochial Reports,

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$156 00
Other objects,	-	269 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 60
Diocesan Education Society,	-	3 51
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	1 14
Contingent fund,	-	31 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	2 00
Total,	-	<u>\$467 20</u>

REMARKS.—The Ladies' Aid Society (consisting of nine members) expended since June, 1885, in repairs on church building, \$257.95. The present Rector having taken charge October 1st, 1885, salary is only reported for half the year.

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST, WHITE CHAPEL, TRINITY AND GRACE CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms : adults white 3. Confirmations : white 13. Communicants : formerly reported white 74, added white 15 (of which by transfer 2), total 89; removed 3, suspended 1, total 4, present number 85. Marriages : white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 12, scholars 66, total 78. Contributions of Trinity Sunday School \$104.51. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$460 70
Other objects, expenses of Convocation,	-	27 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	54 23
Diocesan Education Society,	-	34 38
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 69
Disabled clergy,	-	5 60
Contingent fund, in hand to May 1st,	-	10 00
Christ Church, repairs,	-	20 00
White Chapel, lecture covers, chancel repairs, &c.,	-	40 00
Grace, towards canceling paint debt,	-	30 00
Trinity, for painting church, for carpet, organ, &c.,	-	223 48
Total,	-	<u>\$911 94</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## LOUDOUN COUNTY.

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Bolling W. Haxall, Treasurer—P. O., Middleburg.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 52, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), total 55 ; removed 2, died 2, total 4 ; present number 51. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 2, scholars 12, total 14. Contributions \$1.25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$375 00
Other objects,	-	28 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	15 39
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 97
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	41 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation missions),	-	12 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	12 50
Other general objects (Prayer-book Society),	-	2 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$509 86

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

Capt. H. O. Claggett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 5, colored 1, total 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 165, colored 6, total 171 ; added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), total 179 ; removed 12, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 15 ; present number 164 (6 being colored). Marriages : white 9. Funerals : white 13. Sunday Schools : white teachers 15, scholars 70, total 85 ; colored teachers 1, scholars 37, total 38. Contributions \$75.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,451 50
Other objects,	-	328 97

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	90 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 00
Disabled clergy,	-	39 63
Contingent fund (paid last year),	-	165 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation fund),	-	65 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	120 00
Domestic missions,	-	36 00
Other general objects,	-	31 44
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$2,334 54</b>

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

W. W. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 48, present number 48. Marriages : white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : colored teachers 1, scholars 50, total 51. Contributions \$2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$495 06
Other objects,	-	157 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	11 87
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 87
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2 55
Disabled clergy,	-	2 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	8 55
General—Foreign Missions,	-	11 00
Domestic missions,	-	5 00
Other general objects,	-	26 84
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$726 89</b>

## CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Goresville.

Lee M. Dade, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Baptisms : infants white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 29, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 31; removed 1; present number 30. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$229	50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	21	67
Disabled clergy,	-	2	00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	29	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation missions),	-	10	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	7	50
Domestic missions, (Virginia Bible Society),	-	2	31
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	1	38
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$303</b>	<b>36</b>

---

## LOUISA COUNTY.

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville, Albemarle Co.

R. O. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Trevilian's.

Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : added white 4 (of which by transfer 2); present number 23. Marriages : white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$332	33
Other objects,	-	40	50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	29	50
Diocesan Education Society,	-	14	25
Disabled clergy,	-	9	55
Contingent fund (last year),	-	17	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	2	76
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	3	31
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$449</b>	<b>20</b>

---

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

H. M. Daniel, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa Courthouse.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations :

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, withdrawn 4, present number 24. Marriages: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 50 00
Other objects, an organ, subscription in part raised outside,	-	100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 00
General—Other general objects, missions among Jews,	-	2 50
Total,	-	<u>\$158 50</u>

---

 LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino, Dinwiddie county.

Sterling Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Brickland.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 7, total 37; died 1; present number 36. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 1, scholars 27, total 28. Contributions \$10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$180 00
Other objects,	-	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16 25
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3 50
Total,	-	<u>\$234 75</u>

REMARKS—Mrs. Jennings' colored work at Trinity Chapel is located in Cumberland Parish. She has a good day and Sunday school, and seems to be doing a good work among her people. A student (Mr. Howell) from the Divinity School, Petersburg, gives her occasional services. I preach and administer the Holy Communion for them occasionally. I have baptized at her chapel (Trinity) during the past year 4 infants and 5 adults, and Bishop Randolph confirmed 9.

E. B. JONES.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan Station.

Communicants: formerly reported white 5; present number 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 75 00
Other objects,	-	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 33
Total,	-	\$100 33

## MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 15. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added white 5, total 59; removed 9; present number 50. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—	-	\$18 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	* 17 85
Disabled clergy,	-	2 59
Contingent fund (for 1886),	-	31 00
Total,	-	\$69 44

\* REMARKS.—Does not include collection by Evangelist. This report is correct from data obtainable. Collections for Diocesan Missionary Society were taken up during visit of Evangelist, which did not pass through my hands.

Very respectfully, &c., THOS. B. LANE, *Treasurer.*

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. F. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boynton.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirma-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 98, added white 16 (of which by transfer 2), total 114; present number 114. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 55, total 64. Contributions \$21.36.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary to 1st January, 1886, when Rector left,	-	\$211 42
Other objects,	-	110 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	24 67
Disabled clergy,	-	4 32
Contingent fund (last year),	-	45 00
Total,	-	\$395 41

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ——— PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

William Falkner, Treasurer—P. O., Joyceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 16, infants colored 15, total 31. Confirmations: colored 32. Communicants: formerly reported colored 75, added colored 32, total 107; died 4; present number 103. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 80, total 85.

REMARKS.—This report shows what work I did at St. Mark's from last May until Christmas, when Rev. J. W. Carroll was placed in charge of that church, it being so far from the body of my work.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

(Vacant.)

O. J. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 6, total 26; removed 1; present number 25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Contingent fund,	-	\$23 00
---------------------------	---	---------



## Parochial Reports.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHRIST'S CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Blacksburg.

Wm. H. Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants formerly reported 25, added 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 29; removed 5; present number 24. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 48, total 54. Contributions \$30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$241 70
Other objects,	-	30 00
General—Foreign missions from Sunday School,	-	2 00
Total,	-	<u>\$273 70</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Lovely Mount.

J. A. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Lovely Mount.

Baptisms: infants white 8. Communicants: added by transfer 2; died 1; present number 16. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$13.74.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$283 12
Other objects,	-	17 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	6 18
Disabled clergy,	-	2 65
Contingent fund,	-	13 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	2 50
Total,	-	<u>\$330 19</u>

REMARKS.—The number of communicants heretofore reported as connected with this church has been largely overestimated. I find some on the list who have *never been* to the Lord's table; others who have not communed for the last two years. I make, therefore, an accurate statement as required by Canon 4 of the Diocese.

## Parochial Reports.

## NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post office—Suffolk.

Mr. John Herst, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 3 (of which by transfer 1), total 21; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 19. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19. Contributions \$10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 71 00
Other objects,	-	51 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	4 61
Disabled clergy,	-	2 24
Contingent fund, for last year,	-	18 00
General—General missions,	-	6 14
Total,	-	\$153 44

## GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Mr. A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Driver's.

Mr. Walter Jordan, Treasurer of Board of Trustees for Glebe property—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 14; removed 2, suspended 1, total 3; present number 11. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Salary from rent of Glebe,	-	\$300 00
Regular expenses,	-	19 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 74
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	2 52
Contingent fund (for last year),	-	14 00
General—General missions,	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$344 26

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Mr. Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10, total 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 78, added white 12 (of which by transfer 10), total 90; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 8; present number 82. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 11. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75, total 85. Contributions \$48.52. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$656	64
Other objects,	-	121	55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	34	21
Widows and orphans' fund,	-	5	10
Disabled clergy,	-	20	00
Contingent fund (for last year),	-	78	00
Virginia Bible Society,	-	3	27
General—General missions,	-	10	75
Jewish missions,	-	11	81
Total,	-	\$941	33

## NEW KENT COUNTY.

## ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church, Hanover county.

R. L. Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Talleyville, New Kent county.

Communicants: formerly reported 15; present number 15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, &c.,	-	\$225	00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions,	-	5	00
Contingent fund,	-	15	00
Total,	-	\$245	00

## Parochial Reports.

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Norfolk.

Fred. S. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 98, total 106. Confirmations: white 30. Communicants: formerly reported white 483; died 13; present number 492. Marriages: white 23. Funerals: white 38. Sunday Schools: white teachers 30, scholars 220, total 250. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 40

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$3,665 93
Other objects (Orphan Asylum, \$692; Church Home, \$228; Emmanuel mission, \$300; new organ, \$850; Communion alms, special gifts, \$2,174),	-	4,244 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200; Education Society, \$51; Widows' and orphans' fund and disabled clergy, \$55.96; Contingent fund, \$214.50; other objects, \$95,	-	616 46
General—General missions, including auxiliary, \$250; general objects, \$130,	-	380 00
Total,	-	\$8,906 39

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 18, total 26. Confirmations: white 29. Communicants: formerly reported white 365, added white 63 (of which by transfer 14), total 428; removed 39, withdrawn 4, died 8, total 51; present number 377. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 19. Sunday Schools: white teachers 36, scholars 200, total 236. Contributions \$289.49, included in total below.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 4,353 30
Other objects, communion alms \$569.87, colored work \$88.40, rectory \$3,000, Asylum and Church Home \$483.56, divers objects \$164.84, Sunday school \$149.49,	-	4,456 16

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	305 30
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	24 85
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	54 32
Disabled clergy, -	-	100 42
Contingent fund, last year, -	-	365 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, churches and rectories, etc., -	-	153 12
General—Foreign missions, of which from Sunday school \$140, -	-	191 65
Domestic missions, of which \$30.32 to Jewish mis- sions, -	-	77 91
Other general objects, Evang. Ed. Society, -	-	25 37
Total, -	-	<u>\$10,107 38</u>

REMARKS.—A comfortable and well-located rectory has been recently purchased.

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 31, total 41. Confirmations: white 33. Communicants: formerly reported white 254, added white 80, total 334; removed 6, died 3, total 9; present number 325. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 18, scholars 137, total 155. Contributions \$104.91. Industrial School: number of teachers 6, scholars 38. Members of the Brotherhood 43.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, -	-	\$3,325 65
Other objects, -	-	1,107 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	203 99
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	100 02
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	42 75
Disabled clergy, -	-	91 25
Contingent fund, -	-	325 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	298 98
General—General missions, -	-	357 99
Other general objects (Jews), -	-	61 41
Total, -	-	<u>\$5,914 10</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL BERKLEY PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Minister in charge.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : present number white 30. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 11. Sunday Schools : white teachers 11, scholars 74, total 85.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	-	-	\$150 00
Repairs to chapel, new vestry room, &c.,	-	-	705 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	8 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	4 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	3 00
Society for conversion of Jews,	-	-	3 00
Easter contribution of Sunday School for Japan mission,	-	-	15 21
Contingent fund (for last year),	-	-	30 00
Total,	-	-	<u>\$918 21</u>

## HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. J. H. M. POLLARD, Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults colored 1, infants colored 11, total 12. Confirmations : colored 13. Communicants : formerly reported colored 38, added colored 14, total 52 ; removed 4, died 2, total 6 ; present number 46. Marriages : colored 2. Funerals : colored 10. Sunday Schools : colored teachers 4, scholars 120, total 124. Contributions \$35. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 2, scholars 128.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$224 90
Other objects,	-	-	31 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	5 22
Diocesan Education Society (for colored students),	-	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	3 00
Domestic missions,	-	-	4 83
Other general objects (Jewish missions),	-	-	1 50
Total,	-	-	<u>\$276 39</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post office—Portsmouth.

Alex. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 14, total 17. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 65; added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), total 73; removed 4, withdrawn 3, not reported 12, died 3, total 22; present number 67. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 23. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 82, total 94. Sunday School contributions \$41.87. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 926 65
Other objects (Easter offerings for chapel),	-	240 00
Ladies' Benevolent Society,	-	67 58
St. John's Church Aid Society,	-	65 00
General Parochial charities,	-	198 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	19 87
Contingent fund, 1885,	-	61 50
Disabled clergy,	-	6 89
General—Domestic missions for Christianizing Jews,	-	3 50
Total,	-	<u>\$1,631 64</u>

## TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK F. REESE, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Edward N. Wilcox, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 19, total 24. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: present number 157. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 19, scholars 145, total 164. Contributions for four months \$74.32.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,323 34
Other objects,	-	1,020 38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	53 23
Diocesan Education Society,	-	21 84

Parochial Reports.			
Disabled clergy,	-	-	47 50
Contingent fund,	-	-	125 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	-	34 35
Total,	-	-	\$3,625 64

### NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 7 (of which by transfer 4), total 71; died 2; present number 69. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 24, total 30.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$606 95
Other objects,	-	-	17 34
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	47 85
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	24 64
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	5 61
Disabled clergy,	-	-	16 86
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	6 47
Domestic missions,	-	-	6 47
Other general objects (Ch. So. Pro. Christianity among Jews,	-	-	7 40
Total,	-	-	\$739 59

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 25, added white 1, total 26; present number 26. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 65
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 40
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 90
Domestic missions,	-	1 91
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$134 86</b>

---

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

## WICOMICO CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

C. F. SNOW, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church,

Communicants : formerly reported white 13 ; died 1 ; present number 12, Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$50 00
Other general objects, sexton's pay, fuel, &c.,	-	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	3 90
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5 24
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3 39
Disabled clergy,	-	1 45
Contingent fund, amount handed May 1st,	-	2 00
Amount collected by children toward building a rectory,	-	24 00
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$99 98</b>

---

## ORANGE COUNTY.

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms : infants white 9. Communicants : formerly reported white 87, added white 2, total 89 ; removed 2 ; present number 87.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 14. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 38, total 43. Contributions \$12.50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$516	13
Other objects,	-	-	173 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	11 81
Disabled clergy,	-	-	17 05
Contingent fund,	-	-	72 25
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	17 08
Domestic missions,	-	-	17 07
<b>Total,</b>	-	-	<b>\$824 39</b>

## CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. H. Porter, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations : white 3, colored 7, total 10. Communicants : formerly reported white 54, colored 30, (of which by transfer 2), total 84 ; removed 6, suspended 1, died 4, total 11 ; present number 73. Marriages : white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals : white 3, colored 1, total 4. Sunday Schools : white 2, teachers 4, scholars 50, total 54 ; colored 2, teachers 8, scholars 171, total 179 Parochial Schools (two colored) : number of paid teachers 2, scholars 157. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$362	82
Other objects, including incidental (\$8.18),	-	-	53 18
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	3 11
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	11 11
Disabled clergy,	-	-	3 30
Contingent fund,	-	-	55 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	2 00
General—Foreign missions (from the colored people),	-	-	18 19
Domestic missions (from the colored people)	-	-	18 19
Other general objects (missions among Jews),	-	-	2 50
<b>Total,</b>	-	-	<b>\$529 40</b>

REMARKS—The colored people of the mission above Gordonsville have built a house of worship, which cost over and above their own gifts and labor, \$34.43.

## Parochial Reports.

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 26, infants white 8; total 34. Confirmations: white 47. Communicants: formerly reported white 204, colored 4, total 208, added white 72 (of which by transfer 18), total 280; removed 13, died 6, total 19; present number 261. Marriages: white 10, colored 27, total 37. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools three: white teachers 34, scholars 214, total 248.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$2,765	62
Other objects,	-	645	94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	40	59
Disabled clergy,	-	40	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	19	30
Domestic missions,	-	16	15
Other general objects,	-	7	20
Total,	-	\$3,534	80

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

B. B. Munford, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 4, total 50; removed 2; present number 48. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 70, total 82. Contributions \$25.88.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$447	25
Other objects,	-	270	19
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	6	80
Disabled clergy,	-	5	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	15	46
General—Domestic missions for the Jews,	-	3	00
Total,	-	\$747	70

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

G. A. Creasy, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Airy.

Communicants\* : added 10 (of which by transfer 4) ; present number 10. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. This school was not organized until May 9th, 1886, hence no contributions.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$145 00
Other objects,	-	93 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	8 25
Contingent fund,	-	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	12 23
Total,	-	\$269 34

\* REMARKS.—This church has not been reported in Council for more than thirty years.

## POWHATAN COUNTY.

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

W. W. Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 8, total 52; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 47. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$16. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$358 00
Contingent fund,	-	34 00
Total,	-	\$392 00

REMARKS.—No minister for nine months of the year.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Wm. W. Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 4, total 40; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$20. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$463	00
Other objects,	-	18	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	23	54
Diocesan Education Society,	-	5	16
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	9	12
Disabled clergy,	-	5	00
Brotherhood,	-	5	00
Contingent fund,	-	39	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5	00
General—Foreign missions (Jews, S. P. C.),	-	5	40
Domestic missions,	-	4	00
Other general objects,	-	5	00
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$587	22

REMARKS.—Parish without a minister for nine months of the year ending May 1st, 1886.

---

 MANIKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. Carter H. Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported, white 21, added white 2, total 23. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$210	00
Diocesan and General,	-	22	22
			<hr/>
Total,	-	\$232	22

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## . PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Alex. W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Loudoun Bridge.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 32, added white 3 (of which by transfer 1), total 36; removed 1; present number 35. Marriages : white 1. Sunday Schools : white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18. All attend divine service. *One* confirmed. Contributions \$5. *Two* catechizings.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$139 00
Other objects,	-	270 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	14 72
Disabled clergy,	-	2 00
Contingent fund,	-	31 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	1 75
Domestic missions,	-	73
Other general objects (Jews),	-	1 07
Total,	-	<u>\$460 27</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post office—Norfolk.

Thurmer H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 35; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 28. Funerals : white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 4, scholars 32, total 36. Contributions \$7. *All scholars* attend Divine service—none confirmed. *Three* catechizings.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$165 83
Other objects,	-	275 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	12 58
Disabled clergy,	-	4 67
Contingent fund,	-	23 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	2 25
Domestic Missions, -	-	-	2 02
Other general objects (Jews),	-	-	1 18
			<hr/>
Total,	-	-	\$486 53

---

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post office—Farmville.

Chas. F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: infants 1. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, added white 16 (of which by transfer 3), total 49; suspended 1, died 1, total 2; present number 47. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$16.32. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 539 16
Other objects,	-	514 71
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15 33
Disabled clergy,	-	2 50
Contingent fund,	-	30 00
General—Other general objects (Jews),	-	2 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$1,103 70

---

## PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

MERCHANT'S HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 11, total 12. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 40; added white 5, total 45; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 40. Marriages: white 2, colored 4, total 6. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions \$11.50.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (eight months),	-	-	-	\$125 15
Other objects,	-	-	-	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	4 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	5 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$214 15</u>

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Richard Epps, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 29, colored 1, total 30 ; added white 1 ; aggregate 31 ; removed 2, died 1, total 3 ; present number 28. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 3. Sunday Schools : white teachers 7, scholars 35, total 42. Contributions \$12.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$176 01
Other objects,	-	-	-	215 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	23 55
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	10 50
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	14 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	15 03
Total,	-	-	-	<u>\$454 58</u>

## PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

BRANDON, GRACE AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S  
BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Cabin Point.

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon.

Baptisms : adults white 7, infants white 3, total 10. Confirmations : white 29. Communicants : formerly reported white 72, added white 47 (of which by transfer 10), total 119 ; died 2 ; present num-



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

ber 117. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 135, total 155. Contributions \$88.73.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 947 53
Other objects, including the building of Ritchie Memorial Church,	-	2,787 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	27 51
Diocesan Education Society,	-	10 00
Disabled clergy,	-	20 80
Contingent fund,	-	117 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	35 00
Total,	-	\$3,944 84

---

## PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND EWELL'S CHAPEL, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. C. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 58, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 66; present number 66. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$363 00
Other objects,	-	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	16 25
Disabled clergy,	-	2 40
Contingent fund,	-	47 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation and Jews),	-	32 10
General—Foreign missions,	-	11 15
Other general objects (Jews \$1, N. Y. Pr. Bk. and Bible Society),	-	3 70
Total,	-	\$675 60

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

R. W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 40; removed 5, suspended 1, died 1, total 7; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 09
Disabled clergy,	-	2 10
Contingent fund,	-	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation and Jews),	-	2 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	3 31
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$176 50</b>

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

E. Bauder, Treasurer—P. O., Brentsville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$ 76 00
Other objects,	-	72 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	2 65
Contingent fund,	-	5 00
Convocation and Com. P. and B. Society,	-	2 45
General—Foreign missions,	-	2 04
<b>Total,</b>	-	<b>\$160 14</b>

REMARKS.—A new roof has been put on the Church.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Washington.

John T. Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Washington.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 46, added white 7 (of which by transfer 1), total 53; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 49. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$625 00
Other objects,	-	130 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	12 54
Brotherhood,	-	4 00
Contingent fund,	-	42 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects (Convocation),	-	10 00
Total,	-	<u>\$833 54</u>

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Robert Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 75, added white 2, total 77; removed 7, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 10; present number 56.\* Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 4. Sunday Schools (2), white teachers 13, scholars 63, total 76. Contributions \$15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including 8 months' salary to minister,	-	\$330 13
Other objects,	-	123 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	22 83
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	5 00
Disabled clergy,	-	24 32
General—Sunday school contribution,	-	15 00
Total,	-	<u>\$520 53</u>

## Parochial Reports.

\*REMARKS.—The present number (56) was counted from Parish register.

## ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

John Dabney, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 85, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 89; removed 13, present number 76. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43. Contributions \$32.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (9½ months),	-	-	-	\$615 00
Other objects,	-	-	-	1,650 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from Sunday School \$16.50),	-	-	-	32 35
Contingent fund (last year),	-	-	-	65 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	10 00
General—Domestic missions (Jews),	-	-	-	8 00
Other general objects,	-	-	-	10 00
Total,	-	-	-	\$2,390 35

REMARKS.—This report covers a period of 5½ months under the former, and 4 months under the present Rector, the Parish being vacant from the middle of October to the end of December. The old Chapel has been transformed into a neat and commodious Church of double the former capacity, at an expense of more than \$1,500, collected in great part through the untiring zeal of Mr. John Dabney. The monthly services at Aenon Church and Hollins Institute are very encouraging, both as to attendance and interest manifested.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. DAVIS M. WOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

Robert E. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms: infants white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 135, added white 20 (of which by transfer 10), total 155; re-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

moved 18, withdrawn 3, total 21; present number 134. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 70, total 76. Contributions \$41.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$800 00
Other objects,	-	500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	45 00
Disabled clergy,	-	10 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	67 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	20 00
Domestic missions,	-	32 00
Other general objects (Jews),	-	5 00
Total,	-	\$1,479 00

---

## ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 12, total 15. Confirmations: white 28. Communicants: formerly reported white 136; removed 27, died 1, total 28; present number 108. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 84, total 95. Members of the Brotherhood 24.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,925 06
Other objects,	-	1,643 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	158 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	72 75
Disabled clergy,	-	46 25
Contingent fund,	-	115 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (convocation),	-	72 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	36 50
Domestic missions,	-	16 50
Other general objects,	-	47 52
Total,	-	\$4,133 04

## Parochial Reports,

REMARKS.—Of the twenty-eight confirmed, ten were confirmed in the Mission Chapel at Glenwood (Trinity). Eleven cadets and fifteen students commune with us regularly, but are not reported as identified with the Parish. Two communicants (not transferred) living near the Church attend occasionally. Our Church debt has been paid and the Church is ready for consecration. The Parish debt has been reduced to half the original sum. The debt on Trinity Church, Glenwood, is still unpaid.

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post office—Harrisonburg.

J. Wilton, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 5, total 9. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 124, added white 8 (of which by transfer 3), total 132; removed 20, dropped 2, died 3, total 25; present number 107. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 57, total 64. Contributions \$25. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,091	41
Other objects,	-	-	587 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	34 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	7 00
Disabled clergy,	-	-	9 00
Contingent fund,	-	-	76 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	31 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	20 34
Jewish missions,	-	-	5 00
Total,	-	-	\$1,861 25

REMARKS.—Of the large number of removals reported above, fifteen were to Lynnwood, which, though in this Parish is now an organized "Mission," and has a Church in process of erection.

GRACE MISSION CHURCH, LYNNWOOD PARISH.

Rev. G. MCSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. Sam. H. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 8, total 18. Confirma-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 19, total 36; present number 36. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$110 00
Other objects,	-	6 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	13 25
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	1 50
Contingent fund,	-	23 00
General—Foreign missions,	-	10 00
Domestic missions,	-	10 00
Other general objects,	-	22 04
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$195 57

---

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. JAMES W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

J. W. Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 3 (of which by transfer 2), total 67; removed 8, died 1, total 9; present number 58. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 63, total 73. Contributions \$28. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$385 86
Other objects,	-	99 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	29 77
Disabled clergy,	-	3 03
Contingent fund,	-	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	10 00
General—Domestic missions,	-	1 00
		<hr/>
Total,	-	\$563 76

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. C. E. MURDAUGH, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 2, colored 4, total 6; infants white 11, colored 1, total 12; aggregate 18. Confirmations : white 10, colored 2; total 12. Communicants : formerly reported white 160, added white 13 (of which by transfer 3), colored 2, total 175; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 171. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 5, colored 1, total 6. Sunday Schools : white teachers 30, scholars 165, total 195. Contributions \$28.08.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, not including salary, which is the Sunday morning offertory,	-	-	\$162 00
Other objects,	-	-	794 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	18 13
Disabled clergy,	-	-	26 10
Contingent fund,	-	-	58 50
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	3 93
Total,	-	-	\$1,062 76

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 5, total 10. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 191, added white 15, total 206; removed 9, withdrawn 4, died 2, total 15; present number 191. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 6. Sunday Schools : white teachers 25, scholars 125, total 150. Contributions \$100. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	\$2,445 84
Other objects,	-	-	373 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	187 00
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	35 00
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	-	20 00



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Disabled clergy,	-	-	-	45	83
Contingent fund (1885),	-	-	-	196	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	-	-	21	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	-	-	50	00
Domestic missions,	-	-	-	25	00
Other general objects,	-	-	-	26	57
				<hr/>	
Total,	-	-	-	\$	3,425 32

## CHRIST CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post office—Richland, Stafford county.

A. J. Marshall, Treasurer—P. O., Spotsylvania Courthouse.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 29, added white 4 (by transfer), total 33 ; removed 4 ; present number 29. Marriages : white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$100	00
Other objects,	-	-	-	18	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society.	-	-	-	4	00
				<hr/>	
Total,	-	-	-	\$122	00

## SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

## CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Confirmations : white 2 Communi-  
cants : formerly reported white 18, added white 1, total 19.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	-	-	\$200	75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	-	-	3	45
Diocesan Education Society,	-	-	-	6	39
Contingent fund,	-	-	-	15	00
				<hr/>	
Total,	-	-	-	\$225	59

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

T. C. PAGE, Lay Reader.

Post-office—Theological Seminary.

Hugh Adie, Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms: white adults 4. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported 92, added 11, total 103. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 48, total 59. Contributions (Easter offerings) \$1.32. Catechizings 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary from November 29 to June 27th, -	-	-	\$156 00
Other objects, -	-	-	12 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	-	4 53
Disabled clergy, -	-	-	3 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	-	6 00
Domestic missions (Jews), -	-	-	1 34
Total, -	-	-	<u>\$183 36</u>

REMARKS.—I began my work on the last Sunday in November, and held most of the services in Clifton Chapel.

---

 SURRY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector..

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. D. Gilliam, Treasurer—P. O., Surry Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 3, total 10. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), total 40; withdrawn 3, died 1, total 4; present number 31. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$207 50
Other objects, 1. Church building fund; 2. Church debt,	-	503 47
Diocesan—Not reported last year,	-	16 83
Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	10 30
Contingent fund,	-	27 00
Virginia Bible Society,	-	3 53
General—New York Bible and P. B. Society,	-	2 54
<b>Total,</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$771 17</b>

---

## WARREN COUNTY.

## CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Judge J. T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 40; removed 2; present number 38. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$21. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$325 00
Other objects,	-	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	20 95
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	7 70
Disabled clergy,	-	10 30
Contingent fund,	-	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	47 30
General—Foreign missions,	-	3 10
Domestic missions,	-	6 94
Other general objects (Church Home, Jews, Valley Convocation, &c.),	-	18 48
<b>Total,</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$517 77</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## WARWICK COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, WARWICK PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Rev. W. N. MEADE (officiating).

Post-office—Hampton.

Edwin Phillips, Treasurer—P. O., Morrison Station.

Communicants : present number 21.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	1 52
Total,	-	<u>\$76 52</u>

## WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 3, total 8. Confirmations: white 12, colored 6, total 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 70, colored 3, total 73, added white 16, colored 3, total 92; removed 14, withdrawn 4, died 1, total 19; present number 73. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 76, total 89; colored teachers 6, scholars 65, total 71. Contributions \$45.45. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 3, scholars 39. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$1,261 50
Other objects,	-	350 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	55 22
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	4 05
Disabled clergy,	-	13 90
Contingent fund,	-	55 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	54 15
General—Foreign missions,	-	21 30
Domestic missions,	-	5 08
Total,	-	<u>\$1,820 20</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. C. Carrington, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol, Tenn.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 2, total 30; removed 10, died 1, total 11; present number 19. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16. Contributions \$10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$350 00
Other objects,	-	16 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	5 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	5 00
General—Other general objects ( Convocation),	-	8 00
Total,	-	<u>\$384 00</u>

## WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

## YEOCOMICO AND NOMONI CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Robert M. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 5, total 53; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 7; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: teachers 6, superintendents 2, scholars 46, total 54.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	-	\$25 00
Contingent fund,	-	45 00
Total,	-	<u>\$70 00</u>

## ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Montross.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly included in report from Montross Parish 5, added 2, total 7. Confirmations: white 4 (of whom two from another Parish), total 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

## Parochial Reports.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Collections for D. M. missions, \$2.29; from a friend,			
\$5.21,	-	-	\$7 50
Education Society,	-	-	2 50
Disabled clergy,	-	-	2 50
Contingent fund,	-	-	1 00
Provisions and money furnished to the poor,	-	-	24 48
Total,	-	-	\$37 98

REMARKS.—I withdrew from the pastorate of St. James' Church last August. I retain the Chapel, preaching there and at public school-house on alternate Sundays. I instruct a Bible class at the Chapel. The attendance at both places is pretty good, but as it is chiefly made up of other denominations, the prospect for additions to our Church in the near future is not encouraging, but I am content to go on in the Master's work, hoping and trusting that He will recognize some benefit to His cause which will meet His approbation. The Sunday School is now under the efficient superintendence of a Baptist brother, who came to its rescue when its suspension seemed indefinite for the want of a superintendent, on condition that it should be a free school, to the extent that the parents of the children are to be allowed their preference between our instruction books and the "International Sunday School lessons."

## ST. PETER'S CHURCH AND PAYNE'S CHAPEL, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms : adults white 2. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 57, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), total 61; removed 3, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, dropped 1, total 6; present number 55. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 40, total 49. Contributions \$8 86.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$436 62
Other objects,	-	113 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	58 36
Diocesan Education Society,	-	13 20
Widows' and orphans' fund,	-	3 00
Disabled clergy,	-	5 00
Contingent fund (last year),	-	48 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	-	22 37

## Parochial Reports.

General—General missions, -	-	-	20 63
Mission to Jews -	-	-	5 00
Other general objects, -	-	-	8 50
			<hr/>
Total, -	-	-	\$733 84

## WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 20, total 22. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 127, colored 1, total 128; added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 140; not communed for more than a year 11, died 2, total 13; present number 127. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 15. Sunday Schools: white teachers 16 (6 at Chapel), scholars 150 (60 at Chapel), total 166; colored teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Contributions \$30.51 (included below). Members of the Brotherhood 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, -	-	\$ 800 00
Other objects, -	-	2,200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, -	-	40 00
Diocesan Education Society, -	-	5 00
Widows' and orphans' fund, -	-	5 00
Disabled clergy, -	-	12 45
Contingent fund (for last year), -	-	55 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, -	-	47 00
General—Foreign missions, -	-	10 00
Domestic missions, -	-	10 00
Other general objects, -	-	5 00
		<hr/>
Total, -	-	\$3,189 45

REMARKS.—During the past year the congregation has enlarged and repaired the Church building at a cost of \$2,250.

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. WELLINGTON E. WEBB, Rector.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported 22, added 1, total 23.

## Parochial Reports.

The colored schools at Antrim Church, near Halifax Courthouse, are in a flourishing condition. Their teachers are prepared for usefulness among their own race, and leaders for greater efficiency. In addition to this work among the colored people of Halifax county, the Danville Convocation has appointed me its agent to do what I can among the numerous congregations and schools scattered through its limits. I have done all I could consistently with other engagements, and believe such efforts have been useful. I have thus had to work outside as well as inside of our Church. I have distributed to those most needing them copies of the Old and New Testament, many Sunday School books, and much other reading matter. Thus I meet at points, remote from each other, their congregations and leaders for instruction and counsel. As a rule, my efforts have been mostly kindly received. Monthly, as heretofore, I hold a service at Cunningham's Chapel, on the North Carolina line, where we have very encouraging congregations. As some of my work is within the lines of other clergymen a portion will be reported elsewhere.

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 6, total 59; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 55. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3, Sunday Schools: teachers 10. Contributions \$72.54.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	-	\$393	98
Other objects,	-	177	08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	-	15	55
Diocesan Education Society,	-	16	41
Disabled clergy,	-	15	52
Contingent fund,	-	55	00
General—Foreign missions,	-	18	58
Jewish Missions	-	15	07
Ev. Ed. Society,	-	9	00
Total,	-	\$716	19



## Miscellaneous.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

WINCHESTER, May 12th 1886.

*To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., B. P. E. C. Va. :*

DEAR SIR AND BROTHER,—I herewith transmit my report for the year of 1886.

Owing to sickness in my family I have been kept at home most of my time. My own health is very good.

I have many joyful seasons with small company in private families. I *marry, baptize, bury* the dead, *read, preach, &c.*, whenever called on. Have no appointments for church services ahead; am governed by providential *circumstances*.

The health of my family is so much improved that I hope the next church year to resume my regular church appointments and do more regular work.

Yours in Christ,

J. B. T. REED, *P. E. Evangelist for F. C.*

My post-office is Winchester, Frederick county, Va.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Bishops.....	2
Clergy.....	147
Lay Readers.....	44
Confirmations (reported by Bishops).....	1,397
Communicants.....	15,381
Sunday Schools: Teachers, 1,672; scholars, 12,029.....	13,701
Baptisms: Infants, 409; adults, 1,086.....	1,495
Contributions.....	\$221,357 63

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING APRIL 30, 1886.

STATION.	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communions.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.									
Bailey's Cross-Roads.....					1			\$12.00		5	20	E. C. Bennett, L. W. Doggett, W. H. Burkhart, J. C. Cornick.
Groveton.....	3		3		8			49.17	2	7	50	George G. Smead, A. B. Kinsolving, R. A. Rodrick.
Howardsville.....		1	1		8			4.00				J. P. Tyler, A. J. Vanderbogart.
Langley.....		2	2		18			150.00	2	6	25	W. P. Griggs, D. P. Chockley.
Sharon.....		2	2		10	2	1	33.00		5	38	H. T. Beagen, John T. Foster.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white.....		1	1		4			180.00		9	70	John P. Tyler, R. A. Rodrick, P. C. Jett, W. H. Burkhart.
Theo. Sem. S. S., colored.....					1	2	3	18.26		7	65	Charles Gauss, A. Galt, J. C. Cornick, G. P. Somerville.
West End.....					30		1	214.58	3	10	80	{ Perry R. Nugent, J. C. Ambler, H. J. Beagen, F. P. Clark, C. E. Woodson.
Total.....	3	6	9		80	4	5	\$661.01	7	49	348	

Miscellaneous.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

## Index.

## INDEX.

	PAGE
Absence of Bishop Whittle on Sunday regretted.....	90
Address of Bishop Whittle.....	27
Address of Bishop Randolph.....	37
Adjournment <i>sine die</i> .....	92
Adoption of Rules of Order.....	21
Alternates to General Convention.....	73 and 74
Candidates for Orders.....	32
Candidates for Orders, decrease in number of.....	35
Candidates for Orders, resolution on decrease of.....	52
Candidates for Orders, report on the subject of.....	52 and 83
Canon 13, on colored churches, offered.....	21
Canon 13 referred to a committee.....	21
Canon 13 made order of the day for 20th.....	21
Canon 13 ordered to be printed.....	21
Canon 13, motion to postpone to next Council.....	58-59
Canon 13, amendments proposed to.....	59, 61-62
Canon 13 adopted.....	62
Canon 10, amendment proposed to.....	92
Change in Committee on New Parishes.....	53
Changes within the Diocese.....	33
Churches consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	34
Churches consecrated by Bishop Randolph.....	43-44
Clergy present at opening of Council.....	19
Clergy reporting on Thursday.....	26
Clergy reporting on Friday.....	59
Constitution, amendment proposed to Article II.....	92
Credentials of Lay Delegates amended.....	23
Credentials, Committee on directed to report promptly.....	23
Deputies to General Convention.....	139
Dimissory letters accepted.....	33
Dimissory letters given.....	33
Election of Committee on Church Property.....	71
Election of Deputies to General Convention made order of the day..	60
Election of Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	70
Election of Executive Committee D. M. S.....	71
Evangelists—their employment authorized.....	73

## Index.

	PAGE
Finance, Special Committee on subject of.....	89
Fraternal greetings from Council of Texas.....	27
Fraternal greetings sent to Council of Texas.....	27
Fraternal greetings sent to Methodist General Conference.....	83
Fraternal greetings received from Methodist General Conference.....	84
General summary.....	235
Hours of meeting and adjournment.....	21
Inviting Rev. G. L. Petrie to a seat with Council.....	27
List of Clergy.....	6
List of Lay Delegates.....	12
List of Lay Readers.....	34 and 138
Memorial Fund.—Directions to Treasurer.....	82
Memorial Fund.—Report of Committee on.....	51-52
Miscellaneous.....	235
Missionary services in weak Parishes.....	53
Next session of Council to be held in Alexandria.....	54
Nominations for General Convention.....	64
Nominations from which to elect Trustee of V. F. I.....	60
Objects for which contributions are asked by the Council.....	93
Objects for which contributions are asked, Motion to add to.....	71
Officers, Committees, &c., for 1886.....	3
Ordinations by Bishop Whittle.....	32
Ordinations by Bishop Randolph.....	48
Parochial reports.....	140
Places of meeting of Council.....	2
Postulants.....	32
Prayer Book—Report of Committee on.....	74
Resolutions to consider report on.....	64
Resolutions concerning report on.....	80

## COMMITTEE REPORTS.

Bruce Fund, accounts of.....	59
Canon on Colored Organizations.....	54-55
Clerical Support.....	72
Credentials of Lay Delegates.....	26
Diocesan Missionary Society, accounts of.....	60
Disabled Clergy.....	69
Episcopal Fund.....	53
Executive Committee, D. M. S.....	24
Finance.....	88-89
Memorial Fund.....	51
New Parishes.....	80-82

---

 Index.
 

---

	PAGE
Parochial Reports.....	59-60
Prayer-Book.....	74
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	54
State of the Church.....	85-87
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, accounts of.....	59
Rules of Order.....	16
Rule 3d amended.....	70
Standing Committees of the Council.....	21
Sunday School items to be stricken from the Parochial Report.....	83
Sunday night address—Bishop requested not to discontinue.....	52
Bishop Randolph requested to make.....	90
Ten thousand dollars asked for Diocesan Missions.....	73
Thanks, &c.....	84
Theological Seminary, &c.....	64

## TREASURER'S REPORTS.

Treasurer's Reports—Bruce Fund.....	118
Council.....	125
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	96
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	114
Episcopal Fund.....	124
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	119
Virginia Female Institute.....	90-92
Visiting Clergy invited to seats.....	27
Vote on Canon on Colored Churches.....	62-63
Whittle Parish—Petition for its division.....	51
Petition against its division.....	53
Vote on the division of.....	85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—managers' report.....	51



EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL,  
FAIRFAX COUNTY,  
THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

FOUNDED IN 1839.

LAUNCELOT M. BLACKFORD, M. A. (University of Va.), Principal.

The next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins on the FOURTH WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER. Pupils received whenever there is a vacancy.

Students are prepared for College, or for immediate entrance upon the duties of life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department, and liberal provisions, in all respects, are made for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the Principal, Alexandria, Va.

VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE,  
STAUNTON, VA.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - - Principal.

Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, - - - Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLEY, Madame DEVALLEY, Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent teachers.

*The next session of this Diocesan School for Girls begins SEPTEMBER 16TH, 1886, and continues nine months.* Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose, and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course. Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music unsurpassed.

**TERMS :**

For Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches and Latin, - \$250 00  
If the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60;  
Vocal Music, in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution, \$20;  
and ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be, 370 00

This covers *every* expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no *extras* whatever, unless books, music, and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.

# NOTICES.

---

THE NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA, VA., on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May, 1887.

---

## The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

---

## Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

No 817 N. FOURTH STREET,

**RICHMOND, VA**

---

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "to provide a "Home for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

### CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.; Rev Joshua Peterkin, D. D.; Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.; Rev. John B. Newton; Messrs. John O. Steger, John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, Thomas Atkinson, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, First Vice-President; Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, Second Vice President; Mrs S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Perkins, Mrs. Wm. Ferguson, Mrs. J. V. Hobson, Mrs. B. F. Ladd, Mrs. Anna Price, Mrs. B. M. Abbott, Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. W. O. English, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. R. H. P. Robinson, Mrs Robert G. Scott, Miss M. Macmurdo.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

Mrs. JAMES R. WERTH, *Corresponding Secretary.*